1939.

ANNUAL REPORT

1st JANUARY, 1939, to 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1751

FOR THE SICK AND LAME POOR OF
THE COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, NORTHUMBERLAND
AND DURHAM.

IMPORTANT.

Appointment of Governors.

The Statutes definitely state:—

> "Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of £10 0s. 0d. or upwards, shall be entitled, for every £10 0s. 0d. to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year."

The financial year extends from January 1st to December 31st. Contributions, therefore, must be received before December 31st, in order to qualify for the nomination of Governors in the succeeding year.

Subscribers of two guineas or more a year shall be Governors during the period of their subscriptions.

Benefactors of fifty guineas or more at one time shall be Governors for life.

Any person bequeathing a Legacy of £50 or upwards, may, by his or her will, nominate a Life Governor.

The House Governor will be pleased to supply further information to anyone interested in the Infirmary, and will deem it a favour if present Subscribers will help him by sending the names and addresses of others whom they think likely to be interested in the work of the Infirmary and to contribute to its Funds.

22501054168

Named Beds and Cots.

It would be difficult to suggest a better or more fitting memorial than a Named Bed or Cot.

In this way the memory of a relative or friend and the generous act of the benefactor are brought into permanent association with a great work of healing.

Each year approximately twenty-four patients occupy each Bed or Cot so named.

A Bed may be named by a Donation or Legacy of £1,000, and a Cot by a Donation or Legacy of £500. These amounts must be nett and not subject to any deductions for tax.

Benefactions for this purpose are invested and the income applied towards the maintenance of the Bed or Cot.

A Tablet, appropriately worded, is affixed to each Named Bed or Cot.

For List of Beds already endowed see pages 46 to 57.

IMPORTANT
NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.

ALL SUBSCRIBERS TO THE HOSPITAL WHO PAY INCOME TAX GIVE THEIR SUBSCRIPTIONS OUT OF INCOME UPON WHICH THEY HAVE ALREADY PAID TAX, BUT THE HOSPITAL CAN RECOVER THE TAX, AMOUNTING TO 12/7 FOR EACH ONE GUINEA ANNUALLY SUBSCRIBED.

Please see overleaf.

INCREASE OF SUBSCRIPTIONS BY RECOVERY OF INCOME TAX.

By virtue of the Income Tax Act, 1918, and subsequent Finance Acts, it is possible for the Hospital to effect an increase of its income by the recovery from the Inland Revenue Department of the Income Tax that has been paid by its subscribers in respect of their subscriptions. To enable the Hospital to do this, however, it is necessary that each subscriber should enter into a legally binding contract to pay to the Hospital an annual subscription of definite amount during a period of at least seven years.

The agreement is terminable by death, so that a subscriber's estate would not be liable for subsequent payments of the subscription.

Table showing the benefit accruing to the Hospital from seven year agreement so long as income tax remains at 7/6 in the £

Annual Subscription to be paid by Subscriber.	Amount recovered by Hospital from Inland Revenue.	Amount credited to Subscriber in Subscription List.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 1 0	0 12 7	1 13 7
2 2 0	1 5 2	3 7 2
3 3 0	1 17 10	5 0 10
4 4 0	2 10 5	6 14 5
5 5 0	3 3 0	8 8 0
10 10 0	6 6 0	16 16 0

Individuals or firms are asked to complete the form opposite, detach, and return to the Secretary.

ANNUITY DEED

IN FAVOUR OF THE

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

I/WE

of

hereby covenant with the Treasurer or Treasurers for the time being of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Queen Victoria Road, in the City and County of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, that for seven years from the date hereof, or during my life (whichever period shall be the shorter), I will pay to him or them on the

in each year such a sum as will after deduction of income tax at the current rate leave in his or their hands a net sum of

to be applied by him or them for the General Purposes of the said Infirmary, such sum to be paid out of my general fund of taxed income so that I shall receive no personal or private benefit in either of the said periods from the said sum or any part thereof.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of

One thousand nine hundred and thirty

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED BY

the said } L.S.

in the presence of

.....

.....

.....

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
Ann Rep
WX28
.B65
N53R88
1939

Royal Victoria Infirmary

For the Sick and Lame Poor

OF

THE COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE,

NORTHUMBERLAND, AND DURHAM.

THE ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-NINTH

ANNUAL REPORT

FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1939.

ESTABLISHED APRIL, 1751

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ACCOUNTS—	
Balance Sheet	70
Income and Expenditure, 1939	72
Income and Expenditure, 1939 (Pay Bed Section)	39
Income and Expenditure Table, 1937 to 1939	80
Pigg's Charity	76
Workmen's Compensation Fund, as at 31st December, 1939	77
BEDS—	
Number available, with names of Honorary Medical and Surgical Officers in Charge	26
Number occupied from 1930 to 1939	81
Cost per occupied Bed	42
BENEFACTORS (LIFE GOVERNORS)	174
CASUALS AND OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS (REGULATIONS)	66
CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME REPORT	40
COMMITTEES—	
Attendance of	12
House	8
Sub-Committees	14
ENDOWMENTS—	
Beds and Cots	46
Wards	57
FINANCE REPORT	41
GOVERNORS—	
(Lists of Governors are excluded from this Report on the grounds of economy, but they are available for inspection in the House Governor's Office).	
GREY COURT CONVALESCENT HOME REPORT	41
HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS	172
HONORARY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS	22
HONORARY PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, ETC., REGISTER OF	60
HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS	24
HOUSE COMMITTEE, LIST OF CHAIRMEN AND VICE-CHAIRMEN, 1888 TO 1940	28
IN-PATIENTS, ADMISSION OF (REGULATIONS)	66
IN-PATIENTS, RESIDENCES OF (IN UNION AREAS)	176

INCOME— PAGE

Personal Subscriptions 82
Firms, Companies, and Associations (Annual) 90
Personal Donations 98
Donations, from Firms Companies, and Associations 104
Social Clubs and Institutes 106
Friendly, Benevolent and Kindred Societies 109
Sports and Athletic Associations 110
Social and Other Efforts 112
District Collections and Other Efforts Organised by Permanent Local Committees 118
Miscellaneous Donations 120
Collecting Boxes 121
Congregational Collections 123
Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund 125
Workpeople and Staff Contributions 126

LADY ALMONER'S REPORT 37

LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY BED SECTION) REPORT 38

NOTABLE DATES IN HISTORY OF NEWCASTLE INFIRMARY 4

OFFICIALS 7

PATIENTS' COSTS, 1939 78

PATRON, PRESIDENTS AND VICE-PRESIDENTS, ETC. 6

PATRONS AND GRAND VISITORS FROM 1751 TO 1940 28

REPORTS—

Anæsthetic
Bacteriological
Gynæcological
Medical
Mental Out-Patient Clinic (Newcastle)
Mental Out-Patient Clinic (Gateshead)
Ophthalmological
Orthopædic and Massage
Pathological
Radiological
Radium Institute
Skin
Surgical
Throat, Nose and Ear

Owing to war conditions and the necessity for economising in paper, it has been decided this year to omit these Reports, but they can be seen on application to the House Governor.

STATISTICAL TABLES, 1939 78

SUBSCRIPTION COMMITTEE REPORT 44

VISITING DAYS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF 68

WARDS, WITH NAMES OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE 26

WARD TABLETS, DESCRIPTION OF 58

NOTABLE DATES IN THE HISTORY OF THE NEWCASTLE INFIRMARY.

1751.	January.	"B.K.'s" letter in the *Newcastle Courant* urging the necessity of "founding an Hospital" in the Town.
1751.	May 23rd.	Infirmary started in a house in Gallowgate with 23 beds and out-patients.
1751.	Sept. 5th.	Foundation Stone of the Infirmary on the Forth Banks laid by Bishop Butler on ground given by the Corporation.
1753.	Oct. 8th.	Infirmary opened for the reception of patients as a "Letter" Hospital, with 90 beds. Subscriber of one guinea could recommend one In-patient or two Out-patients.
1801.		General reconstruction, with additional beds, begun.
1803.		New Wards and Buildings opened.
1807.		Two guineas—one In-patient or four Out-patients; One guinea—two Out-patients.
1847.	Jan. 12th.	First Operation performed under a general Anæsthetic (Ether) in the Infirmary.
1848.	Jan. 4th.	Chloroform was administered for the first time when Sir John Fife removed a stone from the bladder.
1851.	April 3rd.	Extensions decided upon.
1852.	August.	Foundation Stone of "Dobson Wing" laid by the Duke of Northumberland.
1854.	March 11th.	Wards in the top flat of the Dobson Wing were occupied for the first time.
1854.	Oct. 6th.	Great fire and explosion in Newcastle and Gateshead: 58 cases were admitted to the wards, and 63 were treated as out-patients. That night there were 234 in-patients in the Infirmary.
1855.	Jan. 18th.	Formal Opening of the Dobson Wing by the Duke of Northumberland.
1872.		Operating Theatre given by Sir William Armstrong.
1885.	Jan. 20th.	Further extensions (temporary) decided upon.
1885.	Oct. 26th.	Ravensworth Ward opened.
1887.	March 3rd.	The "Letter" system was abolished and the Infirmary made free.
1887.	June 16th.	Designated "Royal Infirmary," by permission of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.
1888.	March 24th.	Representatives of the Working Men Governors elected on to the House Committee.
1896.	Oct. 7th.	Decided at a meeting in Council Chamber, Town Hall, to build a new Infirmary.
1900.	June 20th.	Foundation Stone of Royal Victoria Infirmary laid by Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, K.G., as the representative of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

NOTABLE DATES—*continued.*

1905.	July 28th.	Nurses' Home in R.V.I. opened.
1906.	July 11th.	Royal Victoria Infirmary opened by His Majesty King Edward VII., accompanied by Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.
1906.	Sept. 15th.	Old Infirmary on the Forth Banks evacuated.
1907.	June 6th.	Electrical Department opened.
1918.	September.	Massage School founded.
1923.	Oct. 6th.	Innes Hopkins Memorial Home, Ryton-on-Tyne, the gift of Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins, in memory of his two sons, Charles and Castel, who lost their lives in the Great War, 1914–1918, opened for the reception of patients. This Home was eventually disposed of and the proceeds devoted to the up-keep of the Ward named "The Innes Hopkins Memorial Ward."
1929.	Nov. 14th.	Foundation Stone of Nurses' Home extension laid by Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., J.P.
1931.	Jan. 8th.	Runciman Wing of Nurses' Home opened by Sir Walter Runciman, Bart., J.P.
1931.	April 9th.	Leazes Hospital (Pay-bed Section) opened by Mr. G. Stirling Newall, D.L., J.P., in the absence of his mother, Mrs. H. F. Stirling Newall. This Hospital is comprised of three pavilions containing 86 beds, Operating Theatre, etc.
1931.	Oct. 2nd.	Dental Hospital transferred to new building in the Infirmary grounds.
1931.	Nov. 1st.	New Block of Buildings for Resident Medical Staff opened, containing accommodation for 28 Residents.
1931.	November.	Radium Institute jointly established by the Royal Victoria Infirmary, the University of Durham College of Medicine, and the North of England Council of the British Empire Cancer Campaign Fund.
1933.	Aug. 30th.	Orthopædic Buildings opened, containing bed accommodation for 48 In-patients, with Operating Theatre, Out-patient Department, and a fully equipped Massage School.
1933.	Nov. 2nd.	Two new Wards, viz.: "Rutherford Morison" Ward 19, and "Innes Hopkins Memorial" Ward 20, each containing 30 beds, built on top of Wards 10 and 12 to replace wooden structure, Wards 5A and 6A, temporarily provided during the Great War.
1934.	June 9th.	Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne, the gift of Mr. Geoffrey Stirling Newall, D.L., J.P., in memory of his Father and Mother, Frederick and Helen Frances Stirling Newall, opened for the reception of patients.
1935.	July 4th.	Informal visit to the Infirmary of H.R.H. The Duke of Kent on the occasion of his visit to Newcastle to open the Royal Agricultural Show.
1937.	Sept. 4th.	Greycourt Convalescent Home for Children, Riding Mill, Northumberland, the gift of Mr. Norman D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P., officially opened for the reception of patients (first patient admitted 28th June, 1937).
1938.	Oct. 22nd.	Extension of Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne. (50 female beds), opened for the reception of patients.

OFFICERS OF THE INFIRMARY

Patron.

His Majesty The King.

Grand Visitor.

The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Durham.

Presidents.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newcastle
His Grace the Duke of Northumberland.
His Grace the Duke of Portland.
The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.
The Right Hon. Lord Eustace Percy, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.
The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of Newcastle.

Vice-Presidents.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Durham.
The Right Hon. Lord Hastings.
Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, Bart., J.P.
C. O. Hall, J.P.
Sir J. E. Woods, J.P.
Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.
J. H. Burn, M.A.
G. Stirling Newall, D.L., J.P.

Chaplain's Endowment Fund Trustees.

Rev. Canon Hamer, M.A.
Myles Roland Philipson, B.A.

Trustees of Pigg's Charity.

Newcastle	H. Drummond, M.D. J. R. Andrews, J.P. W. E. Hume, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Northumberland..	The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P. F. C. Clayton, M.C.
Durham	The Hon. S. R. Vereker. Col. R. Chapman, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.
Hon. Receiver	S. Dunstan, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A.

OFFICIALS.

House Governor and Secretary.

SYDNEY DUNSTAN, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A.

Matron and Superintendent of Nurses.

MISS A. CHARTERIS.

Pharmacist.

D. FOGGAN, F.C.S.

Chaplain.

REV. FRANCIS I. WILCOX, M.A., L.Th.

Free Church Chaplain.

REV. THOMAS LITCHFIELD.

Hon. Treasurer.

F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

Auditors.

MESSRS. WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON.

Hon. Solicitors.

MESSRS. CLAYTON & GIBSON.

Bankers.

BARCLAYS BANK LTD., Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Preacher of Anniversary Sermon.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF NEWCASTLE.

HOUSE COMMITTEE—1940.

ELECTED.

1893. (Chairman)—The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P., Cragside, Rothbury.

1912. (Vice-Chairman)—Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1939. W. Allan (Northumberland Miners), 5, Devonshire Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1933. J. R. Andrews, J.P., 44, Grosvenor Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1928. J. S. Arkle, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Ophthalmic Dept.), Eslington Tower, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1939. C. N. Armstrong, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., 9, Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1913. W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D., 3, Adeline Gardens, Gosforth.

1929. J. Hamilton Barclay, M.D., F.R.C.S., 40, Great North Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1907. T. Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., 3, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1939. J. W. Besford (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1939. J. H. Bowler (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 233, Maria Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1935. J. Bowman, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1940. J. Boyle (Newcastle District), 2, Brieryside, Ponteland Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1939. H. J. D. Burn, 32, Mosley Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1919. A. Burns, J.P., The Grange, Grange Avenue, Longbenton.

1939. A. H. Carr (North Tyne District), 36, Dene View, Wallsend-on-Tyne.

1936. G. Charlton (Newburn District), Rupert Terrace, Newburn.

1922. F. C. Clayton, M.C. (Honorary Treasurer), Barclays Bank, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne.

1920. J. Clay, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., 6, Victoria Square, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1933. J. Cooper (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 23 Ashbourne Avenue, Walker, Newcastle upon Tyne, 6.

1939. E. Cowen (Durham Miners), 17, Cowen Gardens, Team Colliery, Gateshead.

ELECTED. **House Committee**—*continued.*

1940. J. Davies (Newcastle District), 65, Kenton Road, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1930. S. Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Hon. Physician in charge of the Radiological Department), The Willows, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.

1923. R. Dixon (Durham Miners), 71, Eden Terrace, Oxhill, Stanley, S.O., Co. Durham.

1913. Horsley Drummond, M.D., Eskbank, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, 2.

1934. J. Duffy (North Tyne District), 51, Queen's Crescent, Wallsend-upon-Tyne.

1937. J. W. Elliott (North Tyne), 19, Montague Street, Lemington.

1925. H. E. Gamlen, M.B., B.S., D.P.H., Ye Welle House, North Cheriton, Temple Combe, Somerset.

1916. G. H. Gibson (Newcastle District), 75, Fairfield Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1937. J. Gilmour, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Beechwood, Clayton Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1927. Ald. W. Golightly, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1927. G. Hall, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., 1a, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1939. E. Hanson (Gateshead District), 67, Theresa Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.

1935. T. A. Hindmarsh, M.B., M,S., F.R.C.S., Eldon Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1929. N. Hodgson, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), 6, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1913. W. Hogg, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), Burt Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1908. W. E. Hume, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., 10, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1933. T. C. Hunter, M.D., 6, Sydenham Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1901. C. Irwin, J.P., 41, Percy Park Road, Tynemouth.

1931. C. Gordon Irwin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Orthopædic Dept.), Holmwood, Clayton Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1927. H. M. Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 36, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1940. W. Kirsopp (South Tyne District), 5, Maple Street, Jarrow.

1914. Sir J. W. Leech, M.P., M.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), J.P., Buston Hall, Alnmouth.

1934. A. Lockie (South Tyne District), 26, Broughton Road, South Shields.

ELECTED. **House Committee**—*continued.*

1938. W. D. Lockey, J.P. (Northumberland Miners), 34, Falconar Street, Newcastle upon Tyne 2.

1934. G. Lomax (South Tyne District), 79, Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne.

1913. R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P., Rose Villa, Archbold Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1920. Jas. Mather, 304, Stanton Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1922. H. McColl (North Tyne District), Gleniffer, Lovaine Terrace, North Shields.

1934. W. S. Mitcalfe, M.C., B.A., Milburn House, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1938. J. G. Moore, Goreswood, Heworth.

1940. G. G. Moore (Newcastle District), 28, Richmond Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1937. A. Mortimer (Durham Miners), 63, Thomas Street, Craghead.

1930. E. Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G. (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Gynæcological Dept.), 1, Eslington Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1924. R. Muckle, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1935. F. J. Nattrass, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 6, Park Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1933. N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P., Newbrough Lodge, Hexham, Northumberland.

1938. Capt. H. B. Noble, M.C., Walwick House, Humshaugh, Hexham.

1940. A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (Representative of Honorary Assistant Staff), 17, Brandling Park, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1887. Sir Thomas Oliver, D.L., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., J.P., 7, Ellison Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1925. F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Windsor House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1920. Col. Sir Jos. Reed, D.C.L., J.P., Horton Grange, Seaton Burn, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1922. C. S. Richardson (Gateshead District), 134, First Street, Bensham, Gateshead.

1912. W. T. Robson, 17, Wandsworth Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1934. Major W. E. Stephenson, J.P., Throckley House, Newburn-on-Tyne.

1935. G. Smith, (Newburn District), 73, Mary Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.

1939. J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 4, Eslington Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1931. S. Thompson, M.D., B.S. (Honorary Physician in charge of the Skin Department), 19, Windsor Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

ELECTED. **House Committee**—*continued.*

1936. MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P., 7, Lindisfarne Road, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1922. G. GREY TURNER, LL.D., D.CH., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Huntercombe Manor, Taplow, Bucks.

1928. COUN. S. USHER, J.P. (Durham Miners), 10, Gardeners Crescent, Pelton Fell.

1914. J. WALKER (Gateshead District), 93, Camborne Grove, Gateshead.

1926. J. WALMSLEY (Durham Miners), Mayfield House, New Washington, Co. Durham.

1913. J. D. WARDALE, M.A., M.B., B.S., 76, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1913. S. S. WHILLIS, M.D., Crail, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth.

1938. A. HEDLEY WHYTE, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 5, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1922. ROBT. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., 6, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1930. W. FRANK WILSON, M.B., B.S. (Honorary Surgeon in charge of the Throat and Ear Department), 15, Granville Court, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1940. E. WOOD (Durham Miners), 30, Byermoor, Burnopfield.

1922. T. A. WRIGHT (Elswick Works), c/o. Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Scotswood Works, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1932. R. YOUNG (Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd.), 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1938. COUN. J. CARR, M.B.E., 17, Kingswood Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1923. ALDERMAN J. MOORE, J.P., 29, Roxburgh Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1933. COUN. R. M. ROWE, 57, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1936. COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P., 76, Benwell Lane, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Representatives of Newcastle upon Tyne Corporation.

No.	NAME.	House.	Weekly.	Patients' Admission.	Stores.	Nursing Staff.	Finance.	Sub-scriptions.	Drugs and Instruments.	Pathological	Resident Staff.	Wages.	Massage.	Build'gs and Properties.	Convales-cent Homes.	Leazes Hospital.	Other Committees.	Possible Attendance.	Total Attendance.
1	Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.	8	31	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	149	45
2	Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.	12	50	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	3	..	2	4	..	68	203	146
3	W. Allan	5	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	40	9
4	C. N. Armstrong, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	5
5	J. R. Andrews, J.P.	7	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	44	20
6	J. S. Arkle, F.R.C.S.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	37	18
7	W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D.	13	51	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	4	3	..	2	..	..	17	107	95
8	J. Ashton	8	..	5	7	5	7	7	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	2	69	48
9	J. H. Barclay, M.D., F.R.C.S.	7	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	29
10	T. Beattie, M.D. ...	9	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	81	53
11	J. W. Besford	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	29	6
12	Sir R. Bolam, M.D., J.P. (Decd.)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	3
13	J. H. Bowler	9	..	4	4	4	5	3	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	47	38
14	J. Bowman, J.P. ...	1	..	4	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	66	20
15	H. J. D. Burn	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	6
16	A. Burns, J.P.	9	..	7	..	7	..	..	2	3	..	3	3	2	2	3	1	59	42
17	A. H. Carr	8	..	5	4	5	..	4	2	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	42	35
18	G. Charlton	1	..	4	4	4	1	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	67	23
19	I. Clark	12	44	6	7	6	6	6	2	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	5	126	102
20	J. Clay, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	9
21	F. C. Clayton, M.C...	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	35	12
22	J. Cooper	12	..	3	1	3	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	67	29
23	E. Cowen	6	..	5	4	5	2	4	2	..	..	2	3	..	2	..	3	50	38
24	S.W. Davidson, M.D.	12	35	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	28	125	78
25	R. Dixon	9	..	8	8	8	6	7	3	..	..	4	3	..	6	..	4	78	66
26	Horsley Drummond, M.D.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	2
27	J. Duffy	13	49	6	6	6	8	5	2	..	..	2	2	..	6	..	30	164	135
28	J. W. Elliott	5	..	8	7	8	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	57	41
29	H. E. Gamlen, M.B.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..
30	G. H. Gibson.....	12	..	8	9	10	..	8	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	5	68	58
31	J. Gilmour, M.S., F.R.C.S.	5	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	61	29
32	W. Golightly, J.P. ..	1	..	6	6	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	57	26
33	G. Hall, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	38	5
34	E. Hanson.....	3	..	2	3	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	38	20
35	T. A. Hindmarsh, F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..
36	N. Hodgson, M.S., F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	28	3
37	W. Hogg, J.P.	1	..	7	..	7	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	47	21
38	W. E. Hume, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	9
39	T. C. Hunter, M.D. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
40	C. Irwin, J.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	118	4
41	C. G. Irwin, F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	29	4
42	H. M. Johnston, F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	...
43	Sir Jos. Leech, M.P., M.D., D.Ch., J.P.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..

No.	NAME.	House.	Weekly.	Patients' Admission.	Stores.	Nursing Staff.	Finance.	Sub-scriptions.	Drugs and Instruments.	Pathological	Resident Staff.	Wages.	Massage.	Build'gs and Properties.	Convales-cent Homes.	Leazes Hospital.	Other Committees.	Possible Attendance.	Total Attendance.
44	J. W. Lee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..
45	A. Lockie	9	..	7	4	7	3	2	1	..	..	5	..	..	4	1	3	88	46
46	W. D. Lockey, J.P.	11	..	7	6	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	53	37
47	G. Lomax	8	..	4	7	4	6	7	1	..	..	..	2	..	6	..	3	75	48
48	R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., J.P.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	3
49	J. Mather	13	35	7	..	9	..	..	3	..	..	6	3	..	..	..	9	93	85
50	H. McColl	7	..	7	10	7	6	7	3	..	..	1	4	..	4	..	4	82	60
51	W. S. Mitcalfe, B.A.	5	..	3	..	3	4	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	46	19
52	J. G. Moore	8	..	6	1	6	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	2	54	27
53	A. Mortimer	9	..	8	4	8	..	5	3	..	..	1	4	..	4	..	6	72	52
54	R. Muckle	10	21	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	..	27	164	73
55	E. F. Murray, M.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	46	7
56	F. J. Nattrass, M.D.	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	..	..	6	61	21
57	N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.	12	11	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	4	..	41	145	80
58	H. B. Noble, M.C.	10	..	2	3	3	8	3	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	24	89	59
59	Sir Thomas Oliver, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	29	8
60	J. E. Prince (Decd.)	5	15	3	4	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	105	45
61	F. C. Pybus, F.R.C.S.	12	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	3	56	168	122
62	SirJ.Reed,D.C.L.,JP	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	36	8
63	C. S. Richardson	13	..	7	8	7	..	8	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	58	54
64	W. T. Robson	13	..	8	..	8	5	..	5	..	2	3	3	..	..	..	6	61	53
65	G. Smith	..	..	7	8	7	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	64	38
66	J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	21	10
67	W. E. Stephenson, J.P.	8	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	15
68	S. Thompson, M.D., B.S.	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	32	5
69	Mowbray Thompson, J.P.	3	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	46	9
70	G. Grey Turner, M.S., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
71	S. Usher, J.P.	12	..		8	..	8	7	2	2	..	2	3	..	4	2	8	71	58
72	J. Walker	5	..	5	6	5	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	7	74	36
73	J. Walmsley	11	..	7	11	9	7	7	2	..	4	6	3	1	4	1	10	99	83
74	T. Walton	6	21	3	4	3	5	4	1	..	..	1	1	1	4	3	10	135	67
75	J. D. Wardale, M.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1
76	W. E. M. Wardill, F.R.C.S.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	1
77	R. Wardle	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	7
78	S. S. Whillis, M.D.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1
79	A. Hedley Whyte, M.S., F.R.C.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..
80	R. J. Willan, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.	7	31	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	3	94	51
81	W. F. Wilson, M.B., B.S.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	29	5
82	T. A. Wright	11	13	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	16	157	45
83	R. Young	13	..	8	9	8	9	8	2	2	4	4	2	2	6	2	18	107	97
84	J. Moore, J.P.	11	46	5	..	5	6	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	104	81
85	R. M. Rowe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..
86	Mrs. F. E. Taylor, JP	2	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	14
87	J. Carr, M.B.E.	10	..	2	3	2	4	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	56	27
88	House Governor and Sec. (S. Dunstan)	13	50	6	11	7	9	..	2	2	5	6	3	1	6	1	69	206	191

SUB-COMMITTEES—1940.

The Chairman (Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.) and the Vice-Chairman (Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.), are *ex-officio* members of all Committees, unless otherwise provided.

Weekly Committee.

Meets every Thursday at 11 a.m.

Lord Armstrong, D.C.L. D.L., J.P. (*Chairman*).
Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).
F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Chairman of Hon. Staff*).
W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D.
J. Hamilton Barclay, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
T. Beattie, M.D. D.C.L., F.R.C.P.
J. Boyle.
S. Whately Davidson, M.D. (*Staff*).
J. Duffy.
W. E. Hume, M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. Lockie.
J. Mather.
R. Muckle.
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
R. J. Willan, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.
T. A. Wright.
R. Young.

Patients' Admission Committee.

Meets on the Monday preceding the last Thursday in each month.

Chairman of House Committee.

Vice-Chairman of House Committee.

W. T. Robson (*Chairman*).
J. Walker (*Vice-Chairman*).
W. Allan.
J. W. Besford.
J. H. Bowler.
J. Bowman, J.P.
A. Burns, J.P.
A. H. Carr.
Coun. J. Carr, M.B.E.
G. Charlton.
J. Cooper.
E. Cowen.
J. Davies.
R. Dixon.
J. Duffy.
J. W. Elliott.
G. H. Gibson.
J. Gilmour, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
Ald. W. Golightly, J.P.
E. Hanson.
T. A. Hindmarsh, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
W. Hogg, J.P.
C. Irwin, J.P.
W. Kirsopp.
W. D. Lockey, J.P.
A. Lockie.
G. Lomax.
J. Mather.
H. McColl.
W. S. Mitcalfe, M.C., B.A.
J. G. Moore.
G. G. Moore.
Ald. J. Moore, J.P.
A. Mortimer.
R. Muckle.
E. Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G. (*Staff*).
F. J. Nattrass, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. Noble, M.C.
A. G. Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Chairman of Hon. Staff.*)
C. S. Richardson.
Coun. R. M. Rowe.
G. Smith.
W. E. Stephenson, J.P.
Coun. Mrs. F. E. Taylor, J.P.
Mowbray Thompson, J.P.
J. Walmsley.
E. Wood.
T. A. Wright.
R. Young.

Nursing Staff Committee.

Meets on the Monday preceding the last Thursday in each month.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

J. MATHER, (*Chairman*).
R. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Vice-Chairman*).
W. ALLAN.
J. W. BESFORD.
J. H. BOWLER.
J. BOWMAN, J.P.
A. BURNS, J.P.
A. H. CARR.
COUN. J. CARR.
G. CHARLTON.
J. COOPER.
E. COWEN.
J. DAVIES.
R. DIXON.
J. DUFFY.
J. W. ELLIOTT.
G. H. GIBSON.
J. GILMOUR, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
ALD. W. GOLIGHTLY, J.P.
E. HANSON.
T. A. HINDMARSH, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
W. HOGG, J.P.
C. IRWIN, J.P.
W. KIRSOPP.
W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.
A. LOCKIE.
G. LOMAX.
H. MCCOLL,
W. S. MITCALFE, M.C., B.A.
ALD J. MOORE, J.P.
J. G. MOORE.
G. G. MOORE.
A. MORTIMER.
R. MUCKLE.
E. FARQUHAR MURRAY, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G. (*Staff*).
F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. NOBLE, M.C.
A. G. OGILVIE, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Chairman of Hon. Staff*).
C. S. RICHARDSON.
W. T. ROBSON.
COUN. R. M. ROWE.
G. SMITH.
W. E. STEPHENSON, J.P.
COUN. MRS. F. E. TAYLOR, J.P.
MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P.
J. WALKER.
J. WALMSLEY.
E. WOOD.
T. A. WRIGHT.
R. YOUNG.

Stores Committee.

Meets on the Tuesday preceding first Thursday in each month.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

J. WALMSLEY. (*Chairman*).
H. MCCOLL. (*Vice-Chairman*).
W. ALLAN.
J. W. BESFORD.
J. BOWMAN, J.P.
J. H. BOWLER.
J. BOYLE.
A. H. CARR.
COUN. J. CARR.
E. COWEN.
G. CHARLTON.
J. COOPER.
R. DIXON.
J. DUFFY.
J. W. ELLIOTT.
G. H. GIBSON.
ALD. W. GOLIGHTLY, J.P.
E. HANSON.
C. IRWIN, J.P.
W. KIRSOPP.
W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.
A. LOCKIE.
G. LOMAX.
G. G. MOORE.
J. G. MOORE.
A. MORTIMER.
R. MUCKLE.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. NOBLE, M.C.
C. S. RICHARDSON.
G. SMITH.
COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. WALKER.
E. WOOD.
R. YOUNG.

Subscriptions Committee.

Meets on the Tuesday preceding the first Thursday in each month following Stores Committee.

Chairman of House Committee.

Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (*Chairman*).
G. H. Gibson (*Vice-Chairman*).
W. Allan.
J. W. Besford.
J. H. Bowler.
J. Bowman, J.P.
J. Boyle.
A. H. Carr.
Coun. J. Carr.
G. Charlton.
J. Cooper.
E. Cowen.
J. Davies.
R. Dix n.
J. Duffy.
J. W. Elliott.
Ald. W. Golightly, J.P.
E. Hanson.
C. Irwin, J.P.
W. Kirsopp.
W. D. Lockey, J.P.
A. Lockie.
G. Lomax.
H. McColl.
J. G. Moore.
G. G. Moore.
A. Mortimer.
R. Muckle.
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. Noble, M.C.
C. S. Richardson.
G. Smith.
Coun. S. Usher, J.P.
J. Walker.
J. Walmsley.
E. Wood.
R. Young.

Finance Committee.

Meets on the first Thursday in each month.

Chairman of House Committee.

Vice-Chairman of House Committee.

N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P. (*Chairman*).
R. Muckle, (*Vice-Chairman*).
J. R. Andrews, J.P.
J. W. Besford.
J. H. Bowler.
H. J. D. Burn.
J. Boyle.
Coun. J. Carr.
F. C. Clayton, M.C. (*Hon. Treasurer*).
J. Cooper.
E. Cowen.
J. Davies.
R. Dixon.
J. Duffy.
G. Hall, M.D., J.P.
C. Irwin, J.P.
W. Kirsopp.
A. Lockie.
G. Lomax.
R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P.
H. McColl.
W. S. Mitcalfe, M.C., B.A.
Ald. J. Moore, J.P.
G. G. Moore.
H. B. Noble, M.C.
Col. Sir Jos. Reed, D.C.L., J.P.
W. T. Robson.
W. E. Stephenson, J.P.
G. Smith.
Mowbray Thompson, J.P.
Coun. S. Usher, J.P.
J. Walmsley.
E. Wood.
T. A. Wright.
R. Young.

Drugs and Instruments Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

W. D. ARNISON, M.A., M.D. (*Chairman*).
W. T. ROBSON (*Vice-Chairman*).
J. S. ARKLE, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (*Staff*).
J. H. BOWLER.
J. BOYLE.
A. BURNS, J.P.
A. H. CARR.
COUN. J. CARR.
G. CHARLTON.
J. COOPER.
E. COWEN.
S. WHATELY DAVIDSON, M.D. (*Staff*).
J. DAVIES.
R. DIXON.
J. DUFFY.
H. E. GAMLEN, M.B., B.S.
G. H. GIBSON.
N. HODGSON, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (*Staff*).
W. HOGG, J.P.
C. IRWIN, J.P.
C. GORDON IRWIN, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (*Staff*).
W. KIRSOPP.
A. LOCKIE.
G. LOMAX.
J. MATHER.
H. MCCOLL.
W. S. MITCALFE, M.C., B.A.
J. G. MOORE
ALD. J. MOORE, J.P.
G. G. MOORE.
A. MORTIMER.
R. MUCKLE.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. NOBLE, M.C.
F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Chairman of Hon. Staff.*)
C. S. RICHARDSON.
G. SMITH.
J. C. SPENCE, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P.
COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. WALKER.
J. WALMSLEY.
E. WOOD.
T. A. WRIGHT.
R. YOUNG.

Resident Staff Committee.

Meets in April and October.

Chairman of the Hon. Staff, F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Chairman*) (*Staff*).

The Sub-Dean of the Students, C. N. ARMSTRONG, M.D., B.S., B.HY., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. (*Staff*).

J. HAMILTON BARCLAY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*)
W. E. HUME, M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Staff.*)
F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S. (*Staff*).
R. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J. BOYLE.
J. DAVIES.
J. WALMSLEY.
W. F. WILSON, M.B., B.S. (*Staff*).
R. YOUNG.

Pathological Joint Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

INFIRMARY REPRESENTATIVES.

A. BURNS, J.P.
R. MUCKLE.
F. J. NATTRASS, M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
MR. R. YOUNG.

REPRESENTATIVES OF KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

SIR THOS. OLIVER, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P. (*Chairman*).
PROFESSOR DAVID BURNS, M.A., D.Sc.
G. HALL, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.
COL. SIR JOSEPH REED, D.C.L., J.P.
PROFESSOR R. B. GREEN, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

Entertainments Committee.

J. Walker (*Chairman*).
A. Mortimer (*Vice-Chairman*).
E. Cowen.
E. Hanson.
W. Kirsopp.
G. Lomax.
A. Lockie.
G. G. Moore.
C. S. Richardson.

Representatives on Council of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, in the University of Durham.

T. Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.
R. Muckle.

Representative on University Library Management Committee.

H. J. D. Burn.

Representatives on Committee of Management of Dental Hospital.

Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.
F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
R. Young.

Visitations Committee.

J. H. Bowler.
J. Cooper.
E. Hanson.
G. G. Moore.
C. S. Richardson.
J. Walker.
R. Young.

Massage Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

Chairman of House Committee.

Vice-Chairman of House Committee.

C. Irwin, J.P. (*Chairman*).
Coun. S. Usher, J.P. (*Vice-Chairman*).
J. H. Bowler,.
J. Boyle.
A. Burns, J.P.
A. H. Carr.
Coun. J. Carr.
G. Charlton.
J. Cooper.
E. Cowen.
S. Whately Davidson, M.D.
J. Davies.
R. Dixon.
J. Duffy.
H. E. Gamlen, M.B., B.S.
G. H. Gibson.
C. Gordon Irwin, F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
A. Lockie.
G. Lomax.
J. Mather.
H. McColl.
W. S. Mitcalfe, M.C., B.A.
Ald. J. Moore, J.P.
J. G. Moore.
A. Mortimer.
R. Muckle.
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. Noble, M.C.
W. T. Robson.
G. Smith.
Mowbray Thompson, J.P.
J. Walker.
J. Walmsley.
E. Wood.
T. A. Wright.
R. Young.

Buildings and Properties Committee.

Chairman of House Committee.

Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (*Chairman*).
W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D. (*Vice-Chairman*).
J. R. Andrews, J.P.
T. Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.
J. Boyle.
A. Burns, J.P.
Coun. J. Carr.
F. C. Clayton, M.C. (*Hon. Treasurer*).
S. Whately Davidson, M.D.
C. Irwin, J.P.
C. Gordon Irwin, F.R.C.S. (Ed.)
W. S. Mitcalfe, M.C., B.A.
R. Muckle.
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. Noble, M.C.
Sir Thomas Oliver, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.
F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Col. Sir Jos. Reed, D.C.L., J.P.
C. S. Richardson.
Mowbray Thompson, J.P
Coun. S. Usher, J.P.
J. Walmsley.
T. A. Wright.
R. Young.

Convalescent Homes Committee.

Meets Quarterly in January, April, July and October.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

SIR RALPH MORTIMER, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (*Chairman*).
J. DUFFY. (*Vice-Chairman*).
A. BURNS, J.P.
H. J. D. BURN.
J. H. BOWLER.
J. BOYLE.
A. H. CARR.
COUN. J. CARR.
E. COWEN.
R. DIXON.
H. DRUMMOND, M.D., B.S.
J. W. ELLIOTT.
ALD. W. GOLIGHTLY, J.P.
E. HANSON.
N. HODGSON, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)
W. HOGG.
W. E. HUME, M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. IRWIN, J.P.
A. LOCKIE.
W. D. LOCKEY, J.P.
G. LOMAX.
H. MCCOLL.
W. S. MITCALFE, M.C., B.A.
G. G. MOORE.
A. MORTIMER.
R. MUCKLE.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.
G. S. NEWALL, D.L., J.P.
H. B. NOBLE, M.C.
F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Chairman of Hon. Staff*).
G. SMITH.
MOWBRAY THOMPSON, J.P.
COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. WALKER.
J. WALMSLEY.
E. WOOD.
R. YOUNG.

Leazes Hospital Committee

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

F. C. PYBUS, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. *Chairman of Hon. Staff*), (*Chairman*).
R. J. WILLAN, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Vice-Chairman*).
J. S. ARKLE, F.R.C.S. (Ed.) (*Staff*).
A. BURNS, J.P.
J. COOPER.
N. HODGSON, M.S., F.R.C.S. (*Staff*).
A. LOCKIE.
F. J. NATTRASS, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Staff*).
COL. SIR JOS. REED, D.C.L., J.P.
S. THOMPSON, M.D., B.S. (*Staff*).
COUN. S. USHER, J.P.
J. WALMSLEY.
R. YOUNG.

Workmen's Compensation Committee.

CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

T. A. WRIGHT (*Chairman*).
H. B. NOBLE, M.C. (*Vice-Chairman*).
T. BEATTIE, M.D., F.R.C.P.
COUN. J. CARR.
F. C. CLAYTON, M.C. (*Hon. Treasurer*).
R. MUCKLE.
N. D. NEWALL, O.B.E., J.P.
J. WALMSLEY.

General Committee of the Newcastle upon Tyne National Radium Centre.

INFIRMARY REPRESENTATIVES.

Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P. (*Chairman*).
Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.
S. Whately Davidson, M.D.
N. Hodgson, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
E. Faruqhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G.
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
H. B. Noble, M.C.
F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
D. Ramage, M.D., D.M.R.E.
S. Thompson, M.D., B.S.
Coun. S. Usher, J.P.
R. J. Willan, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.

REPRESENTATIVES OF KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

L. C. Beadle, M.A.
Prof. T. Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.
Prof. D. Burns, M.A., D.Sc.
J. A. Charles, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Prof. E. M. Dunlop, M.C., M.A., M.D.
Prof. R. B. Green, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
George Hall, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.
Prof. R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P
Sir Thomas Oliver, M.D., F.R.C.P., J.P.
Herbert Shaw, D.L., B.A., M.Com., J.P.
Prof. A. F. Bernard Shaw, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Prof. G. W. Todd, M.A., D.Sc.

Joint Committee of King's College and Royal Victoria Infirmary.

REPRESENTING ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY.

Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.
R. Muckle.
N. D. Newall, O.B.E., J.P.
F. C. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
F. J. Nattrass, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
J. Gilmour, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.

REPRESENTING KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.
The Viscount Ridley.
Professor R. B. Green, M.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
Dr. Wilfred Hall, M.A., D.Sc.
Professor W. E. Hume, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor R. J. Willan, M.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Honorary Consulting Physicians.

Sir Thomas Oliver, D.L., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., [F.R.S.E., J.P.
Thomas Beattie, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P.
Thomas Charles Hunter, M.D., B.S.
William Errington Hume, C.M.G., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., F.R.C.P.
George Hall, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., J.P.

Honorary Consulting Physicians to the Radiological Department.

W. D. Arnison, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.
H. E. Gamlen, M.B., B.S., D.P.H.

Honorary Physicians.

Horsley Drummond, M.D., B.S.
Frederick John Nattrass, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
James Calvert Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
Charles Nathaniel Armstrong, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P.

Honorary Assistant Physicians.

Alan Gordon Ogilvie, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Charles C. Ungley, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
Thomas Harold Boon, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
(One Vacancy.)

Honorary Physician in Charge of the Skin Department.

Sydney Thompson, M.D., B.S.

Honorary Assistant to the Skin Department.

R. Mason Bolam, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Honorary Physician in Charge of the Radiological Department.

S. Whately Davidson, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., F.F.R.

Honorary Assistant to the Radiological Department.

D. Ramage, M.D., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.

Assistant to the Radiological Department.

B. D. Houston, M.B., B.S.

Registrars :

F. Robertson, M.B., B.S.
H. G. Miller, M.B., B.S.
G. A. Smart, M.D., B.S.
D. M. Leiberman, M.D., Ch.B.

Bacteriological Department.

Herbert J. Slade, M.B., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.S.

SURGICAL OFFICERS.

Honorary Consulting Surgeons.

Sir Joseph Wm. Leech, M.P., M.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), J.P.
John Clay, C.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., late K.H.S.
G. Grey Turner, LL.D., D.Ch., M.S., F.R.C.S., F.A.C.S., F.R.A.C.S.
Henry Mulrae Johnston, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. (R.U.I.), B.A.O., F.R.C.S.
Robert J. Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., late K.H.S.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Ophthalmic Department.

J. D. Wardale, M.A., M.B., B.S.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Gynæcological Department.

R. P. Ranken Lyle, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon to the Throat and Ear Department.

S. S. Whillis, M.D., B.S.

Honorary Surgeons.

Frederick Chas. Pybus, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J. Hamilton Barclay, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Norman Hodgson, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
Thomas A. Hindmarsh, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
John Gilmour, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
A. Hedley Whyte, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons.

W. A. Hewitson, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
W. E. M. Wardill, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
J. Brumwell, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
Weldon Watts, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
G. A. Mason, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
George Y. Feggetter, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Ophthalmic Department.

J. Stanley Arkle, O.B.E., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

Honorary Assistant to the Ophthalmic Department.

H. Vernon Ingram, M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S. (R.C.P. & S.)., M.R.C.S.

Registrar to the Ophthalmic Department.

Miss M. Ranken, M.B., B.S.

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Gynæcological Department.

E. Farquhar Murray, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., F.C.O.G.

Honorary Assistant to the Gynæcological Department.

H. Harvey Evers, M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., M.C.O.G.

SURGICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

Registrar to the Gynæcological Department.
F. E. Stabler, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.C.O.G.

Junior Gynæcological and Obstetrical Registrar.
S. Way, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Throat and Ear Department.
William Frank Wilson, M.B., B.S.

Honorary Assistants to the Throat and Ear Department.
R. Whillis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).
F. McGuckin, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

Registrar to the Throat and Ear Department.
J. I. M. Black, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Surgeon in Charge of the Orthopædic Department.
C. Gordon Irwin, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).

Honorary Assistant to the Orthopædic Department.
J. K. Stanger, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Registrars to the Orthopædic Department.
A. H. G. Munro, M.B., B.S., L.R.C.P.
Miss E. Boyle, M.B., B.S.

Pathologist.
A. F. Bernard Shaw, B.A., M.D., B.Ch., L.M., F.R.C.P.I., D.P.H.

Assistant Pathologists.
J. G. Thomson, M.D., Ch.B.
G. O. Richardson, B.A., M.B., B.Ch.
B. Lennox, M.B., B.S.
Miss F. K. Herbert, M.A., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Senior Surgical Registrar.
A. Logan, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

Junior Surgical Registrars.
J. Potter, M.B., B.S.
R. J. Rutherford, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)
J. D. T. Jones, M.B., B.S.
J. V. Todd, M.B., B.S., M.Ch.

Anæsthetists.
H. H. Markham, M.B., B.S. (D.A., R.C.P. & S., Eng.)
W. J. Phillips, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (D.A., R.C.P. & S., Eng.)
W. Seymour, M.B., B.S.
Mrs. E. W. Osselton, M.B., B.S.
Miss E. L. Peet, M.D., B.S., L.D.S.
T. P. Ayre, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
J. L. Murray, M.B., B.S.
M. H. Armstrong Davison, M.D., B.S., (D.A., R.C.P. & S., Eng.)
Mrs. W. M. Houston, M.B., B.S.
Miss D. Hopkinson, M.B., B.S.
Mrs. S. W. Watts, M.B., B.S.
Mrs. C. R. Blaiklock, M.B., B.S.
} Out-Patient Anæsthetists.

Deputy Anæsthetists.
Mrs. K. Bell, M.B., B.S.
Miss D. Hopkinson, M.B., B.S.
Mrs. D. M. Elphick, M.B., B.S.
S. Mark, M.B., B.S.
Mrs. A. M. Main, M.B., B.S.
Miss M. Goldston, M.B., B.S.

RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Resident Medical Officer.

W. Giles, M.B., B.S. (resigned 2nd August, 1939).
T. H. Boon, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (temporarily appointed 3rd August, 1939).

Resident Surgical Officers.

S. C. Raw, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (appointed 21st September, 1939).
T. G. Lowden, B.M., B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (appointed 1st January, 1940).

Resident Anæsthetists.

K. I. Bruce, M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.) (1st February to 31st July, 1939).
Miss C. A. Grey, M.B., B.S. (1st February to 31st July, 1939).
Miss B. Gibbs, M.B., B.S. (1st August, 1939, to 31st January, 1940).
Miss L. M. Witter, M.B., B.S. (1st August, 1939, to 31st January, 1940).

HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

1939. February—July.	1939-1940. August—January.
House Physicians.	
N. Tunnell, M.B., B.S.	F. Robertson, M.B., B.S.
J. T. D. Jones, M.B., B.S.	H. Proctor, M.B., B.S.
H. F. March, M.B., B.S.	J. P. Sparks, M.B., B.S.
J. H. Jackson, M.B., B.S.	J. Potter, M.B., B.S.
House Surgeons.	
J. Potter, M.B., B.S.	H. Pitt Graham, M.B., B.S.
L. Jaffe, M.B., B.S.	A. W. Woodruff, M.B., B.S.
H. Proctor, M.B., B.S.	P. A. Maughan, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.
I. H. Barclay, M.B., B.S.	I. McConnell, M.B., B.S.
F. Robertson, M.B., B.S.	R. A. Fleming, M.B., B.S.
C. H. Tonge, M.B., B.S.	J. Simpson, M.B., B.S.
House Surgeon to Aural Department.	
B. S. Alderson, M.B., B.S.	J. H. Craig, M.B., B.S.
House Surgeon to Ophthalmic Department.	
Miss E. Boyle, M.B., B.S.	Miss K. Dunn, M.B., B.S.
House Surgeon to Skin Department.	
N. F. B. Field, M.B., B.S. (1st three months.)	K. G. Wilmot, M.B., B.S. (1st three months.)
A. Ruffman, M.B., B.S. (2nd three months.)	R. M. Johnson, M.B., B.S. (2nd three months.)

RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—*continued.*

House Surgeon to Gynæcological Department.

Miss J. H. Brady, M.B., B.S.
Miss S. J. Russell, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeons to Orthopædic Department.

G. Hayes, M.B., B.S.
T. Pomfret, M.B., B.S.
Miss E. Eddlestone, M.B., B.S.
(Resigned 6th February, 1939.)
G. M. Anderson, M.B., B.S.
(Appointed 15th May, 1939.)
D. Cant, M.B., B.S.
Miss B. Morrison, M.B., B.S.
Mr. T. A. G. Reed, M.B., B.S.

House Surgeons to Accident Room.

D. McLean, M.B., B.S.
(Deputy R.M.O.)
Mr. E. I. Tate, M.B., B.S.
A. Ruffman, M.B., B.S.
(1st three months.)
N. F. B. Field, M.B., B.S.
(4th and 5th months.)
H. Jackson, M.B., B.S. (6th month).
C. H. Tonge, M.B., B.S.
(Deputy R.M.O.)
H. Jackson, M.B., B.S.
R. M. Johnson, M.B., B.S.
(1st three months).
K. G. Wilmot, M.B., B.S.
(2nd three months).

Leazes Hospital (Pay Bed Section).

Resident Medical Officer.

D. M. Leiberman, M.D., Ch.B.
D. M. Leiberman, M.D., Ch.B.

House Surgeons.

G. R. Dodds, M.B., B.S.
R. A. Vardy, M.B., B.S.
F. I. Herbert, M.B., B.S.
T. A. S. Brown, M.B., B.S.
(1st August to 26th October, 1939).
J. H. Jackson, M.B., B.S.
(10th November, 1939, to 31st January, 1940).

LIST OF WARDS, SHOWING HON. MEDICAL AND SURGICAL OFFICERS IN CHARGE, TOGETHER WITH NUMBER OF BEDS ALLOCATED, AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

Ward.			Name of Honorary Physician or Surgeon in Charge.		Number of	
No.	Name.	Class.			Beds.	Cots.
13	John Hall	Male Medical	Dr. H. Drummond.	Dr. A. G. Ogilvie.	25	
9	Philipson	Do.	Dr. F. J. Nattrass.	Dr. C. C. Ungley.	25	
14	Armstrong	Do.	Dr. J. C. Spence.	Dr. T. H. Boon.	25	
15	Bishop	Do.	Dr. C. N. Armstrong.	(Vacant.)	25	
10	Durham	Female Medical	Dr. J. C. Spence.	Dr. T. H. Boon.		
			Dr. C. N. Armstrong.	(Vacant.)	30	
12	Ravensworth	Do.	Dr. H. Drummond.	Dr. A. G. Ogilvie.		
			Dr. F. J. Nattrass.	Dr. C. C. Ungley.	30	
16	Percy and Newcastle	Children's Medical.	Dr. H. Drummond.	Dr. A. G. Ogilvie.		
			Dr. F. J. Nattrass.	Dr. C. C. Ungley.		
			Dr. J. C. Spence.	Dr. T. H. Boon.		
			Dr. C. N. Armstrong.	(Vacant.)	12	16
1	King Edward	Male Surgical	Mr. F. C. Pybus	Mr. W. A. Hewitson.	39	
4	Northumberland	Do.	Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay	Mr. W. E. M. Wardill	32	
5	Riley Lord	Do.	Mr. N. Hodgson	Mr. J. Brumwell	30	
7	Workmen's Memorial	Do.	Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh	Mr. Weldon Watts	30	
19	Rutherford Morison	Do.	Mr. J. Gilmour and	Mr. G. A. Mason and		
			Mr. A. Hedley Whyte (jointly)	Mr. G. Y. Feggetter (jointly)	30	
2	Queen Alexandra	Female Surgical	Mr. F. C. Pybus	Mr. W. A. Hewitson		
			Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay	Mr. W. E. M. Wardill	32	
6	Hume	Do.	Mr. N. Hodgson	Mr. J. Brumwell		
			Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh	Mr. Weldon Watts	30	
20	Innes Hopkins Memorial	Do.	Mr. J. Gilmour and	Mr. G. A. Mason		
			Mr. A. Hedley Whyte (jointly)	Mr. G. Y. Feggetter (jointly)	30	
8	Victoria and Ochiltree	Children's Surgical	Mr. F. C. Pybus	Mr. W. A. Hewitson		
			Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay	Mr. W. E. M. Wardill		
			Mr. N. Hodgson	Mr. J. Brumwell		
			Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh	Mr. Weldon Watts		
			Mr. J. Gilmour	Mr. G. A. Mason		
			Mr. A. Hedley Whyte	Mr. G. Y. Feggetter	12	21

3	Heath and Gibson.....	Ophthalmic and Aural	Mr. J. S. Arkle Mr. W. F. Wilson	Mr. H. V. Ingram Mr. R. Whillis Mr. F. McGuckin	34	4
11	Eno	Gynæcological	Dr. E. F. Murray	Mr. H. Evers	30	
11a		Skin.....	Dr. S. Thompson	Dr. R. M. Bolam	24	
17		Orthopædic	Mr. C. G. Irwin	Mr. J. K. Stanger	26	
18		Do.	Do.	Do.	12	12
Pav. 1	Bewick Wing (includes Stirling Newall and Hannah Ochiltree Wards)	Pay Beds	Members of Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff.		37	
Pav. 2	Shipley Wing (includes Watson Ward for Children).....	Do.	Do.	Do.	27	4
Pav. 3	G. J. Fenwick Wing	Do.	Do.	Do.	18	

ANALYSIS.

	Male.	Female.	Children.	Total.
Medical	100	60	28	188
Surgical.....	161	92	33	286
Ophthalmic and Aural ..	14	20	4	38
Gynæcological	..	30	..	30
Skin	14	10	..	24
Orthopædic	26	12	12	50
TOTALS	315	224	77	616
Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam-on-Tyne				100
Grey Court Convalescent Home for Children				25
Leazes Hospital (Pay-Bed Section)..				86
Nurses Sick Bay				8
				835

LIST OF PATRONS AND GRAND VISITORS, 1751 TO 1940.

Patrons.

1884 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
1901 H.M. King Edward VII.
1910 H.M. King George V.
1936 H.M. King Edward VIII.
1936 H.M. King George VI.

Grand Visitors.

1751–1752 The Right Rev. Joseph, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1752–1771 The Hon. and Right Rev. Richard, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1771–1787 The Right Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1787–1791 The Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1791–1826 The Hon. and Right Rev. Shute, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1826–1836 The Right Rev. William, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1836–1856 The Right Rev. Edward, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1856–1860 The Right Rev. Charles Thomas, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1860–1861 The Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Montague, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1861–1879 The Right Rev. Charles, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1879–1889 The Right Rev. Joseph Barber, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1890–1901 The Right Rev. Brooke Foss, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1901–1919 The Right Rev. Handley Carr Glyn, Lord Bishop of Durham.
1920–1939 The Right Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham.
1939 The Right Rev. Alwyn T. P. Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham.

LIST OF CHAIRMEN AND VICE-CHAIRMEN OF HOUSE COMMITTEE, 1888 TO 1940.

	Chairmen.	*Vice-Chairmen.*
1888	Rev. J. Collingwood Bruce, D.C.L., LL.D.	W. D. Stephens, Esq., J.P.
1892	W. D. Stephens, Esq., J.P.	George Hare Philipson, Esq., M.D., J.P.
1902	W. A. Watson-Armstrong, Esq., D.C.L., D.L., J.P.	Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.
1903	The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.	Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.
1909–1918	Sir George Hare Philipson, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P.	W. J. Sanderson, Esq., J.P.
1918	W. J. Sanderson, Esq., J.P.	R. Henzell, Esq., J.P.
1920	The Right Hon. Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.	Sir Ralph Mortimer, O.B.E., M.A., J.P.

ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY,

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1939.

The House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary have the honour to submit to the Governors the One Hundred and Eighty-Ninth Annual Report of the Institution which, on grounds of economy and war-time restrictions, deals only with essential matters.

The tables of the In-patients and the Out-patients treated are shown below in two periods as required by the Ministry of Health :—

	1939.			
	Totals. 1st January to 31st August.		Totals. 1st September to 31st December.	
IN-PATIENTS.				
Remaining in Hospital at beginning of period	491	10,782	323	4,845
Admitted	10,291		4,522	
Discharged	9,723	10,782	4,067	4,845
Brought in dead	52		21	
Died within 24 hours of admission	223		106	
Died	461		197	
Remaining in Hospital at end of period	323		454	
Mortality per cent. on cases treated		7·03		7.37
Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours and brought in dead		4·41		4·48
Average daily number of In-Patients		550		460
Highest bed occupation		595		554
Lowest bed occupation		532		113
Average number of Patients admitted per week		290		280
Largest number of Patients admitted in one week		336		316
Smallest number of Patients admitted in one week		258		110
Average duration of stay in Hospital in days		12·8		12·8

	1939.			
	Totals. 1st January to 31st August.		Totals. 1st September to 31st December.	
OUT-PATIENTS.				
Number of New Cases treated		91,675		29,669
Accident Room	15,480		6,687	
Medical and Surgical	11,376		3,480	
Casuals	8,918		3,053	
Special Departments	55,901		16,449	
Orthopœdic and Massage		7,665		2,714
Radiographic		37,559		10,295
Ophthalmic		2,755		875
Skin		2,505		835
Throat, Nose and Ear		2,589		893
Gynæcological		2,178		555
Bacteriological		371		166
Radium		279		116
Number of Subsequent Attendances of Out-Patients		144,229		43,232
Total Number of Attendances in Out-Patient Department		235,904		72,901

Analysis of In-patients, 1939.

	Male.	*Female.*	*Children.*	*Total.*
Medical	1,942	1,123	360	3,425
Surgical	4,436	2,349	765	7,550
Special Departments—				
Eye	215	175	46	436
Throat, Nose and Ear	314	235	98	647
Gynæcological	—	1,409	—	1,409
Skin	171	143	25	339
Orthopædic	520	290	197	1,007
	7,598	5,724	1,491	14,813

The above statistics do not include the Leazes Hospital but they include all Service cases, of which there were 656 admissions and 1,044 out-patient attendances.

The statistics for the Leazes Hospital and the Convalescent Homes are shown on pages 38 to 41 inclusive.

THE WAR.

This Infirmary has been scheduled as a "Casualty Clearing Station," and in conformity with instructions from the Ministry of Health a number of beds were earmarked for the reception of War Casualties.

The normal complement of beds at the Infirmary, including the Pay-bed Section, is 710, to which has been added 390 beds supplied by the Ministry for emergency use, making a total of 1,100. The cost of maintenance of these emergency beds is being borne by the Ministry of Health.

Considerable work has been involved during the last twelve months in the construction of Air Raid Protection works. Air Raid Shelters have been provided and other work undertaken under the supervision of an Emergency Committee.

OPERATIONS.

The number of operations performed was 17,744, as against 19,183 in the previous year. This is a decrease of 1,439. The decrease is made up of 387 In-patients and 1,052 Out-patients.

The following are the figures for the various Departments :—

Department.	*In-Patients.*	*Out-Patients.*	*Total.*
Surgical	6,342	5,037	11,379
Gynæcological	1,470	—	1,470
Throat, Nose and Ear	611	859	1,470
Eye	319	374	693
Skin	114	239	353
Orthopædic	725	1,654	2,379
	9,581	8,163	17,744

HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS.

The Committee have pleasure in recording the appointment of the following as Honorary Life Governors :—

Mr. Joseph Oxley of 22, Davison Street, Boldon Colliery, in appreciation of his services to the Infirmary as Treasurer of the Boldon Colliery Workmen's Infirmaries Fund extending over a period of 23 years. Mr. Oxley has been a Governor of the Infirmary for 40 years.

Mr. R. Young, of 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, in recognition and appreciation of his services to the Institution. Mr. Young has been a Governor for a period of 50 years, during which time he has been closely associated with the Armstrong Whitworth and Vickers-Armstrongs' Employees' Medical Fund. Since the year 1932 he has been a member of the House Committee, on which he has rendered valuable service.

ADDITION TO STATUTES.

At a Special Court of Governors held for the purpose on 30th September, 1939, it was unanimously agreed that the following new Statutes be added to the existing Statutes of the Infirmary in the following terms :—

(*a*) The objects of the Infirmary shall be first to provide the sick and lame poor of the Counties of the City of Newcastle upon Tyne and of Northumberland and Durham with medical and surgical advice, treatment and aid ; secondly, after provision shall have been made for the first object, to provide pay-beds for the accommodation and treatment of patients who are able and willing to make payment therefor ; and thirdly, to promote, extend, develop and maintain the Infirmary as a teaching hospital and research centre.

(*b*) The House Committee shall have power :—

(i.) To effect mergers with other Institutions whose objects are wholly or partly of a like or similar nature.

(ii.) To enter into arrangements with such other Institutions as aforesaid for merger co-operation and/or co-ordination of services such as in the opinion of the House Committee will or may be conducive to the welfare of the sick and lame poor and other patients of the Infirmary, and will or may promote, or assist to promote, the other objects of the Infirmary.

(iii.) To make as part of any merger co-operation and/or co-ordination such contributions to any bodies with which merger co-operation or co-ordination is effected (hereinafter called " the associated Institutions ") either in service or by payments or otherwise as the House Committee deem proper, including the transfer or lease of land and buildings.

(iv.) To nominate and appoint representatives of the Infirmary on the Council of King's College, Newcastle upon Tyne, and on the Councils or Management Committees of the Associated Institutions, or any Institution whose objects are wholly or partly of a similar or like nature.

(v.) To enter into agreements to give effect to any such arrangements for merger co-operation and/or co-ordination of services as aforesaid, and to execute any such deed or deeds, and do all such acts and things as may be requisite to complete and carry into effect such agreements.

Also at this Court the Governors unanimously approved of the principle of the merger of :—

(*a*) The Eye Department of the Infirmary with the Newcastle upon Tyne Eye Hospital.

(*b*) The Throat, Nose and Ear Department of the Infirmary with the Newcastle upon Tyne Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital, and

(*c*) The Children's Department of the Infirmary with the Newcastle upon Tyne Babies' Hospital and Mothercraft Centre and the Newcastle upon Tyne Hospital for Sick Children.

As the Governors are aware, the mergers will be effected when new buildings are erected on the Castle Leazes, thus creating a Hospital Centre round the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

EGG COLLECTION.

The Annual Egg Collection again took place throughout the counties of Northumberland and Durham in April, 1939, as a result of which 143,750 fresh eggs were received ; of these 65,830 eggs were allocated to various other Institutions and Charitable Associations in the district. In connection with this effort the Committee express gratitude to Lord Armstrong (President of the Appeal), Lady Armstrong, and Mrs. A. Selby Wood, of Brunton (Honorary Organiser).

They are also much indebted to the Honorary Area Secretaries for the valuable assistance which they rendered, and to all who so generously responded to the Appeal, including those who gave cash (in lieu of eggs) amounting to the sum of £276 9s. 0d.

ROAD AND RAIL TRAFFIC ACT, 1934 (Hospital Section).

The total number of cases treated during the year as the result of motor traffic accidents was 1,320, and of this number 581 were admitted to the Wards. The total number of cases treated is the same as in the previous year, admissions to the Wards showing an increase of 53.

The cost to the Infirmary was £3,543 11s. 10d. Under the provisions of the above Act, £1,251 14s. 9d. has been received from Insurance Companies, which compares with £1,251 5s. 9d. in the previous year. After deducting medical services charges, £938 16s. 1d. was credited to the general funds of the Hospital.

GRAND VISITOR.

The Committee place on record their appreciation of the services rendered to the Institution by the Right Rev. H. Hensley Henson, D.D., who was Grand Visitor from the year 1920 until February, 1939, when he resigned his appointment as Lord Bishop of Durham.

The Committee have pleasure in reporting that the Right Rev. Alwyn T. P. Williams, D.D., who succeeded him as Lord Bishop of Durham, has honoured the Institution by accepting the position of Grand Visitor.

NEW STUDENTS' LECTURE THEATRE AND EXTENSIONS TO PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Committee have to report that owing to the urgent need for additional accommodation the building of the new Students' Lecture Theatre and the extensions to the Pathological Department are in course of construction.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The Committee desire to record their appreciation of the manner in which the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff have met the heavy demands made upon them during the past year, and to express their gratitude for the continuance of such devoted service on behalf of the patients.

The Committee record with profound regret the loss by death of the following :—

Sir Robert Bolam, O.B.E., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., who was associated with the Infirmary for a period of forty years and held the following offices :—Honorary Assistant Physician, Honorary Pathologist, Honorary Physician in Charge of the Skin Department. On his retirement in 1931, he was appointed an Honorary Consulting Physician.

During this long association his organising ability and his work on Committees were recognised and highly valued. In addition to his work for this Hospital he was at one time Chairman of the Council of the British Medical Association, a member of the General Medical Council, President of the University of Durham College of Medicine, and Vice-Chancellor of the University.

Professor J. Rutherford Morison, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.S., who was associated with the Infirmary for a period of fifty-one years, and held the offices of Honorary Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Surgeon. On his retirement in 1913 he was appointed an Honorary Consulting Surgeon. During his career he was one of the foremost men in his profession, and gained international fame as a pioneer in many branches of surgery.

Professor G. R. Murray, D.L., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., was associated with the Infirmary as an Honorary Physician from the year 1896 to 1908, and thereafter as an Honorary Consulting Physician.

Dr. Mabel Campbell, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., who was associated with the Infirmary as an Anæsthetist for a period of twenty-five years.

The Committee records with appreciation their loyal and devoted services.

The Committee record the retirement from active membership of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff, in accordance with statutory age requirements, of the following :—

On 14th July, 1939, Dr. W. E. Hume, C.M.G., M.A., B.Ch., F.R.C.P., whose service to the Infirmary extends over a period of thirty-four years. He has held the respective appointments of Senior House Physician, Honorary Assistant Physician and Honorary Physician. He was also for a time Chairman of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff.

It is worthy of note that the combined services of Dr. Hume and his father, the late Dr. George Haliburton Hume, extend over a period of seventy years.

On 11th October, 1939, Dr. George Hall, C.M.G., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., J.P., who has been associated with the Infirmary for a period of thirty-one years, and has held the respective appointments of Honorary Pathologist, Honorary Assistant Physician and Honorary Physician.

The Committee place on record their gratitude and appreciation of the loyal and distinguished services rendered to this Institution by them, and for their interest in the welfare of the patients under their care. In acknowledgment of their services they have each been appointed an Honorary Consulting Physician.

To fill the vacancies thus created the following appointments have been made :—

On 3rd August, 1939, Dr. J. C. Spence, M.C., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., Honorary Assistant Physician, was appointed an Honorary Physician to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Dr. Hume.

On 7th September, 1939, Dr. T. H. Boon, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., was appointed an Honorary Assistant Physician to fill the vacancy caused by the appointment of Dr. Spence.

On 2nd November, 1939, Dr. C. N. Armstrong, M.D., B.S., B.Hy., D.P.H., M.R.C.P., an Honorary Assistant Physician, was appointed an Honorary Physician to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Dr. George Hall.

In accordance with a resolution of the House Committee of 7th September, 1939, that no new appointments to the Honorary Staff be made during the period of War, and for a period of twelve months afterwards, the vacancy in the office of Honorary Assistant Physician created by the appointment of Dr. Armstrong as an Honorary Physician has in consequence not been filled.

Seventeen members of the Medical Staff have joined His Majesty's Naval, Military and Air Forces.

NURSING.

The number of the Nursing Staff at 31st December, 1939, was as follows :—

	R.V.I.	*Leazes Hospital (Pay-Bed Section).*	*Castle Hill Convalescent Home.*	*Grey-Court Convalescent Home.*
Matron	1	—	1	1
Assistant Matron	1	—	—	—
Administrative Sisters	4	2	—	—
Ward and Departmental Sisters	30	4	—	—
Staff Nurses	64	5	4	1
Probationers	137	26	17	5
	237	37	22	7

The average daily number of nurses on the Staff during the year was 284. This number is 26 more than in 1938, the increase being due to the introduction of reduced working hours, and additional beds at Castle Hill Convalescent Home. Since the outbreak of War the Nursing Staff has been augmented by nurses from the British Red Cross Association and Civil Nursing Reserve.

The Heath examinations for nurses were held in November, and the Heath Medal and Prize were awarded to Nurse M. Fee.

The Committee are again indebted to the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff for their professional attention to the nurses.

ALMONER'S DEPARTMENT.

There have been 6,199 families dealt with in 1939, as compared with 7,699 in 1938. Of these 3,743 were assisted and 2,341 were given advice.

Instruments supplied and repairs to instruments were 3,722, as compared with 4,215 in 1938. (Of these 1,411 were obtained direct from the makers under supervision and 2,311 through the agency of the department, as compared with 1,682 direct and 2,533 through the department in 1938.)

Of the patients sent to Convalescent Homes, 11 were sent to Wadhurst, Sussex. Miss Boyd paid their fares and maintained them free of charge, for which the Committee express their deep gratitude.

The Committee are indebted to the following for the free use of their private motor cars for the transport of patients to and from the Hospital :—

Gateshead Rotary Club—Voluntary Transports.
Members of the "Inner Wheel."
Tyneside Council of Social Service.
Women's Voluntary Transport Service.
Emergency Medical Services.

The Committee are grateful to all who have in any way assisted the work of the Almoner's Department during the past year, and take this opportunity of expressing their thanks and appreciation.

LEAZES HOSPITAL.

Pay-Bed Section of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle upon Tyne.

The House Committee have pleasure in presenting the Ninth Annual Report on the working of this Hospital, covering the year 1939.

The following tables give an analysis of the work done for the past two years :—

IN-PATIENTS.	1938. Totals.		1939. Totals.	
Remaining in Hospital at beginning of year	58	1,486	53	1,324
Admitted during year	1,428		1,271	
Discharged	1,357	1,486	1,214	1,324
Died within 24 hours of admission	9		8	
Died	67		64	
Remaining in Hospital at end of year	53		38	
Mortality per cent. on cases treated		5·3		5·6
Mortality per cent. after deducting deaths within 24 hours		4·97		5·0
Average daily number of In-Patients		72		62·8
Highest bed occupation		85		86
Lowest bed occupation		53		14
Average number of patients admitted during one week		27·5		24·42
Largest number of patients admitted in one week		39		37
Smallest number of patients admitted in one week		15		4
Average duration of stay in Hospital (days)		18·3		18

LEAZES HOSPITAL, 1st JANUARY to 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

Income.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Received from Patients	19,253	13	8			
Deduct Medical Services	8,609	4	0			
				10,644	9	8
*Debit Balance				1,553	17	8
				£12,198	7	4

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Provisions	3,210	18	9
Surgery and Dispensary	1,215	18	1
Domestic	2,851	4	1
Salaries and Wages	4,088	3	10
Miscellaneous	114	5	5
Establishment	355	17	2
Finance	362	0	0
	£12,198	7	4

* Subject to settlement with Ministry of Health for Service Cases.

ANALYSIS OF IN-PATIENTS, 1939.

	Male.	*Female.*	*Children.*	*Total.*
Medical	140	140	7	287
Surgical	389	282	18	689
SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—				
Eye	30	31	2	63
Throat, Nose and Ear	58	48	42	148
Gynæcological	—	67	—	67
Skin	9	8	—	17
	626	576	69	1,271

The above figures do not include Service Cases, of which 49 have been treated, but they have been added for the purpose of calculating the cost per occupied bed.

The total number of patients admitted for the year ended 31st December, 1939, was 1,271, being a decrease of 157 on the previous year. This decrease is mainly due to the fact that on the declaration of War the admission of patients to the Hospital was cancelled for a period.

The number of operations performed during the year was 1,012.

A financial statement appears on page 39, and reference to this will shew the expenditure amounted to £12,198 7s. 4d., the cost per occupied bed being £187 13s. 4d., as against £165 10s. 6¾d. in the previous year.

CASTLE HILL CONVALESCENT HOME, WYLAM-ON-TYNE.

The average number of beds available throughout the year was 100, and the average number occupied was 83.

The total number of patients transferred from the Infirmary to the Home during the year was 1,676, including 116 Service Cases. The total number of cases transferred shows an increase of 535 as compared with the previous year.

The average length of stay in the Home was 18 days, which compares with 17·3 in the previous year.

Maintenance cost for the year amounted to £5,017 13s. 4d., an increase of £1,732 8s. 9d., as compared with the previous year.

Each occupied bed cost £60 9s. 1d., as compared with £60 16s. 9d. in 1938.

GREYCOURT CONVALESCENT HOME FOR CHILDREN, RIDING MILL.

During the year the number of patients transferred from the Infirmary to the Home was 164, as against 145 in the previous year, which shows an increase of 19.

The complement of available beds is 25, and the average daily number occupied was 22·5. The average length of stay of patients was 51·3 days, which compares with 60·9 in the previous year.

The total maintenance cost was £1,723 14s. 2d., and the cost per occupied bed £76 12s. 2d., as compared with £70 13s. 0¼d. in 1938.

FINANCE.

The Committee have pleasure in reporting on the year's working as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions and Donations	74,344	10	9
Payment by Public Authorities	1,606	9	8
Dividends and Investments	17,595	4	10
Sundry Receipts, Discounts, Hospital Fees, etc.	1,172	6	1
Donations from Approved Societies	145	16	1
Road Traffic Act (1930) Hospital Section	938	16	1
Leazes Hospital Account	10,644	9	8
Legacies	1,649	12	3
Government Emergency Hospital Scheme— Contributions towards Casualty Service	16,058	0	0
	£124,155	5	5

The Expenditure is as follows :—	£	s.	d.
On Maintenance and Administration	130,114	8	8
Rates and Taxes	2,082	16	10
Extraordinary Expenditure	10	10	0
	£132,207	15	6

The financial position as presented above shows the Expenditure has exceeded the Income by £8,052 10s. 1d.

The amount from Legacies during the year shows a decrease of £2,811 9s. 2d., as compared with the preceding year.

During the year the Bed and Cot Endowment Fund has been increased by £2,026 3s. 5d., viz. :—

	£	s.	d.
John Amos Beds	26	3	5
Mr. H. S. Lowe and Mrs. F. E. Lowe Bed.....	1,000	0	0
Mrs. Cecilia Pollard Bed	1,000	0	0

The Investments at 1938 were £503,748 14s. 1d., to which the following have been added in 1939 :—

	£	s.	d.	
General Funds	296	9	6	
Bed and Cot Endowments.....	2,026	3	5	
George Edward Henderson Trust A/c...	5,025	0	0	
Vickers-Armstrong Suspense Account .	4,000	0	0	
				£11,347 12 11

The cost per occupied bed on ordinary expenditure (excluding Leazes Hospital and the Convalescent Homes) was £218 4s. 5d., as compared with £189 12s. 10½d. in the previous year.

OBITUARY.

The Committee record with deep regret the loss thay have sustained by the death of the following :—

Mr. J. E. Prince, who was a member of the House Committee from the year 1924, representing London and North Eastern Railway, Heaton Branch. In the year 1933 he was appointed an Honorary Life Governor in recognition of his services.

Mr. F. Wake, who was a member of the House Committee during the period 1905 to 1930, representing Durham Miners. On his resignation from the House Committee he was appointed an Honorary Life Governor in acknowledgment of his services.

Both Mr. Prince and Mr. Wake took a keen and practical interest in all matters pertaining to the work of the Institution, and the Committee place on record their gratitude of the services they have rendered.

Also the following :—

Honorary Life Governors :—

Mr. A. E. Atkinson, 37, Devonshire Place, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mr. A. Branford, Clyde Hotel, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Personal Subscribers :—

Miss Caroline Adamson, Otterburn Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mr. M. Jacobson (Honorary Life Governor), Leasyde, The Drive, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mr. J. R. Tait, 18, Stanton Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mr. A. R. G. Thompson, East Bolton, Alnwick.

Miss A. G. Sharp, 26, Eslington Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mrs. M. Hindmarsh, 5, Bondgate, Alnwick.

Miss L. M. Hall, 12, Ellwood Gardens, Gateshead.

Mr. Terence O'Connor, Surrey Street, Jarrow.

Mr. J. C. Clarkson, 28, Benwell Grange Avenue, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Alderman J. M. L. Criddle, J.P., Cadeleigh, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mr. James Robinson, 56, Holly Avenue, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Mr. T. Harbottle, Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne.

Personal Donor :—

Mrs. J. P. Morris, Priestbridge, Morpeth.

GENERAL.

The House Committee desire to express their gratitude to the various Committees, the Honorary Treasurer, the Auditors, the House Governor and Secretary, the Matrons, the various Heads of Departments, the General Staff, the Arnison Surgical Aid Society, the Singing Band, and all friends who have assisted in entertaining the patients. The Committee are also grateful to all those who have sent gifts of money and in kind, and to those who have so generously helped in other ways.

The Committee regret to record the resignation from the House Committee, owing to ill-health, of Mr. T. Walton. Mr. Walton has been a member of the House Committee since the year 1921. He has always been a zealous and untiring worker in the interests of the Infirmary, and was at the time of his resignation Chairman of the Wages Committee.

The Committee take advantage of this opportunity to place on record their appreciation of his services.

The Committee are again indebted to the many donors of blood for transfusion during the year, and to Mr. C. H. Holland, Honorary Secretary of the Blood Transfusion Service, for the excellence of the organisation and the efficiency of the service. To the many additional donors who have come forward to offer blood for storage purposes in the event of national emergency, the Committee also tender their gratitude. The importance of blood transfusion cannot be too highly valued and the Committee are deeply sensible of the personal sacrifices made by the donors and of their great service to humanity.

The Committee are very grateful to the Press in Newcastle and District for the valuable space they generously give for the publication of many lists of contributions, and other matters, all of which are invaluable in bringing before the public the pressing needs of the Infirmary.

In conclusion the Committee tender their thanks to the Ex-Lord Mayor of Newcastle upon Tyne (Alderman William R. Wallace, J.P.), for presiding at the last Annual Court of Governors.

Signed on behalf of the Committee,

ARMSTRONG, *Chairman.*

RALPH MORTIMER, *Vice-Chairman.*

S. DUNSTAN, *House Governor and Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE SUBSCRIPTIONS COMMITTEE.

The Committee have pleasure in presenting the Subscriptions Report, the total amount received during the year being £74,344 10s. 9d., a decrease of £390 9s. 1d. when compared with last year.

The detailed income for the year is as follows :—

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Subscriptions—Personal	1,121	9	4			
,, Firms, Companies and Associations	9,156	12	2			
				10,278	1	6
Donations	5,981	9	0			
Collecting Boxes	517	19	11			
Country Collections	2,093	8	6			
				8,592	17	5
Workpeople's Contributions				52,046	11	9
Hospital Sunday Fund				1,039	16	8
Congregational Collections				335	9	0
Patients' Contributions				2,051	14	5
				£74,344	10	9

The following is the comparison of the Subscribed Income for the past six years :—

Year.	Subscriptions. Personal.			Subscriptions. Firms, &c.			Donations and Benefactions.			Workmen's Contributions.			Church & Chapel Collections.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1934	1,076	4	5	7,175	5	10	9,727	9	2	41,554	1	11	450	1	2
1935	1,131	17	10	7,343	5	2	8,104	2	11	43,522	1	0	408	9	4
1936	1,143	14	3	7,537	12	3	8,270	9	1	46,722	9	3	402	3	9
1937	1,126	6	3	8,315	10	1	7,734	19	8	49,348	16	3	384	19	11
1938	1,232	8	0	8,503	1	4	7,798	16	4	51,127	4	4	368	17	8
1939	1,121	9	4	9,156	12	2	6,499	8	11	52,046	11	9	335	9	0

Year.	Hospital Sunday Fund.			Country Collections.			Patients' Contributions.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1934.....	839	19	2	2,369	0	10	2,034	13	10	65,226	16	4
1935.....	1,011	2	4	2,440	16	4	2,026	4	11	65,987	19	10
1936.....	755	9	3	2,272	18	7	2,246	18	6	69,351	14	11
1937.....	909	19	2	2,302	4	7	1,915	3	11	72,037	19	10
1938.....	1,039	7	4	2,445	7	6	2,219	17	5	74,734	19	10
1939.....	1,039	16	8	2,093	8	6	2,051	14	5	74,344	10	9

In view of the circumstances resulting from unemployment and the National Crisis the Subscriptions Committee feel gratified with the results.

Workmen's Contributions—£52,046 11s. 9d., again show a splendid increase over last year of £919 7s. 6d. This figure constitutes a further record and the Committee hope that the increase will be maintained to meet increasing expenditure.

The Committee desire to express their appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the officials of Collieries and Colliery Lodges, Factory and Workshop Officials, and other representatives who so kindly act as honorary agents in collecting and forwarding contributions.

During the year 107 new groups of workpeople have been added to the regular contributors' list.

RALPH MORTIMER,
Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee.

G. H. GIBSON,
Vice-Chairman of the Subscriptions Committee

S. DUNSTAN,
House Governor and Secretary and Financial Secretary.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS.

A legacy or donation of £1,000 endows a bed in perpetuity.

A legacy or donation of £500 endows a cot in perpetuity.

(These amounts must be nett and not subject to any deductions for tax).

Beds and cots thus endowed will be indicated by a brass plate bearing an inscription in accordance with the wishes of the Donor or Subscriber.

The following is a list of the Endowments :—

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
1900.	Endowed by Claude W. H. Bell, Ernest Fitzroy Bell, Evelyn B. Bell, Maurice B. S. Rogers, Arthur Clive Bell, Eustace W. Bell, in memory of their uncle, Major William Morrison Bell	£1,000		Hume.
1900.	Endowed by Mrs. Clayton, of Chesters, in memory of her husband, Nathaniel George Clayton	£1,000		King Edward.
1900.	Endowed by Mrs. Clayton, of Chesters, in memory of her son, John Bertram Clayton	£1,000		Riley Lord.
		———	£3,000	
1903.	In memory of Mrs. Catherine Apedaile, of Haydon Bridge.....	£1,000		Durham.
1903.	Endowed by James Edward Woods, in memory of John Anthony Woods, his father, for twenty-five years hon. treasurer of this Infirmary ; and of Mary Scourfield Woods, his mother.....	£1,000		Armstrong.
1903.	The Geraldine Bertrade Clavering Bed	£1,000		Queen Alexandra
		———	£3,000	
1904.	The Mary Burn Bed. Endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., in memory of his Mother	£1,000		Queen Alexandra.
1904.	The William and Margaret Ann Ochiltree Bed. This bed was endowed by the above, by the gift of £500, with the hope that many a poor suffering child may be restored to health and happiness ..... "And they brought young children to Him that He should touch them." —*Mark*, chap. x., verse xiii.	£500		Victoria.
1904.	The Robert Scott Bed. Endowed by the Trustee of the late Robert Scott	£1,000		Workmen's
		———	£2,500	Memorial.
1905.	In memory of John Straker, of Stagshaw—endowed by his fifth son		£1,000	Philipson.
1906.	The Mary Ann Laing Bed		£1,000	Northumberland.
1907.	Presented by Mrs. Gertrude Jane Losh, in memory of her late husband, Baldwin Losh, second son of James Losh, formerly Recorder of Newcastle	£1,000		John Hall.
	Carried forward	£1,000	£10,500	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward	£1,000	£10,500	
1907.	The Roland Philipson Cot, subscribed for and presented by the workmen and apprentices of the North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne .... "A tribute to a kindly life."	£500		Victoria.
1907.	The *Mauretania* Cot—Cunard Royal Mail Steamship, *Mauretania*, 25 knots speed, built at Wallsend-on-Tyne, 1907.....	£500		Victoria.
1907.	Endowed by Mrs. Ralph Spencer, of Netherwitton, in memory of her father, Thornton Roger Trevelyan	£500		Percy.
1907.	Endowed by Mrs. Ralph Spencer, of Netherwitton, in memory of her mother, Dobree Trevelyan	£500		Percy.
		———	£3,000	
1908.	Endowed by J. C. Eno, in memory of his wife, Elizabeth A. Eno	£1,000		Eno.
1908.	Endowed in 1908 by Edward Ledwich Osbaldeston-Mitford, of Mitford, and Ella, his wife, in memory of his brother, John Philip Osbaldeston-Mitford, of Mitford, and Frances, his wife	£1,000		King Edward.
1908.	The Henry Frederick Swan Bed—endowed by his widow, Kate Isabel Swan, of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland ; In Memoriam, 1908	£1,000		Ravensworth.
1908.	Endowed by Mrs. Featherstone Fenwick, of Wolsingham, in memory of her son, Kenneth Fenwick ..... £500 Additional in 1928 250	£750		Victoria.
		———	£3,750	
1909.	Endowed by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eland, of High West Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of her late husband, George Eland		£1,000	Bishop.
1910.	Endowed in memory of her dear grandson, Percival Reed, by Mrs. Straker, of Stagshaw		£1,000	Philipson.
1911	Endowed by the Newcastle-upon Tyne Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary–February, 1911	£500		Victoria.
1911.	Endowed by the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary–February, 1911	£500		Victoria.
1911.	Endowed by the Cramlington District Co-operative Society, Ltd., in commemoration of its Fiftieth Anniversary–May, 1911	£500		Victoria.
1911.	Endowed by Mrs. Burdon, of Hartford, in memory of her husband, Augustus Edward Burdon	£1,000		Eno.
	Carried forward	£2,500	£19,250	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward	£2,500	£19,250	
1911.	Endowed by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Eland, of High West Jesmond, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of her late husband, George Eland	£500		Percy.
		———	£3,000	
1913.	The Thomas Buckham Memorial Cot. Endowed by the Workmen of the Elswick Works in memory of Thomas Buckham, who was for 24 years (from 1888 to 1912) one of their representatives on the House Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—July, 1913.....	£500		Victoria.
1913.	The Isabella Mordue Bed. Endowed by Miss Isabella Mordue, of Wallsend—December, 1913	£1,000		Queen Alexandra.
		———	£1,500	
1914.	Endowed in memory of King Edward VII. By Public Subscription—18th June, 1914	£1,000		King Edward.
1914	Endowed in memory of Sir Henry Hall Scott, by his wife and his sons and daughters...	£1,000		Northumberland.
1914.	Endowed in memory of Sir Henry Hall Scott, by his wife and daughters	£500		Victoria.
1914.	Endowed by Mrs. Featherstone Fenwick, of Wolsingham, in memory of her son, Kenneth Fenwick	£500		Victoria.
	Additional Cot in 1931	£500		
	Additional Cot in 1934	£500		
	Additional Cot in 1936	£500		
		———	£4,500	
1915.	Endowed by Mrs. Jane Vickers, of Elm Park, Tow Law, in memory of her late husband, Joseph Vickers		£500	Newcastle.
1916.	Robert Turnbull Cot		£500	Percy.
1917.	Endowed by Farquhar Milne Laing, of Farnley Grange, Corbridge, in memory of his youngest son, Captain Dudley Ogilvie Laing, 22nd N.F., who fell in action in France, at La Boiselle	£1,000		Northumberland.
1917.	Endowed by J. V. W. Rutherford, M.B., J.P., in memory of his father, the late Dr. John Rutherford, of Newcastle	£1,000		Riley Lord.
		———	£2,000	
1918.	Endowed by John Amos, of Cleatlam Hall, Staindrop, Darlington, in memory of his wife	£1,000		Durham.
1918.	Endowed by Wm. Bruce Reid, of Cross House, in memory of his wife.....	£1,000		Philipson.
		———	£2,000	
1919.	Gateshead and District Cot. This Cot was endowed from funds raised by the special efforts of a Committee of Well Wishers ..		£500	Percy.
	Chas. Beckman, Hon. Secy. of Fund.			
	John Shipley, } Gateshead Representatives			
	John Walker, } on House Committee.			
	Carried forward		£33,750	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward		£33,750	
1920.	The Cinema Cot. This cot was endowed by a few friends connected with the Cinematograph profession of Northumberland and Durham—October, 1920		£500	Newcastle.
1921.	The Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Lord Bed	£1,000		Riley Lord
1921.	N.C.T. Subscribed for by the Employees of the Newcastle Corporation Tramways—July, 1921.....	£1,000		Armstrong.
1921.	The Sced Cot. William Sced, of 2, Norman Terrace, Willington Quay, who died on the 9th of February, 1921, left by will, in grateful remembrance, the sum of £337 14s. to the Royal Victoria Infirmary. This sum, his fellow-workers, the Foremen and Workmen of The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., increased to £500 in order to endow a cot to be named the Sced Cot	£500		Newcastle.
1921.	This Bed was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—23rd November, 1921	£1,000		Workmen's Memorial.
1921.	This Cot was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—23rd November, 1921	£500		Newcastle.
1921.	The Nurses' Cot	£500		Newcastle.
		———	£4,500	
1922.	Presented by some of the Inhabitants of Shotley Bridge on the occasion of the Marriage of Her Royal Highness Princess Mary, to Viscount Lascelles,—28th February, 1922	£500		Percy.
1922.	The Michael Weatherley Cot. Endowed by the Representatives of the late Michael Weatherley, of Newcastle	£500		Newcastle.
1922.	This Cot was endowed by William Beckwith Willis, of Spring Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.....	£500		Newcastle.
		———	£1,500	
1923.	This Cot was endowed by The Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association—1923 ..	£500		Newcastle.
1923.	The Joseph John Gurney Cot. This Cot was endowed in memory of Joseph John Gurney by a legacy bequeathed by him to the Royal Victoria Infirmary—1923	£500		Newcastle.
1923.	This Cot was endowed by the Northumberland and Durham Public Parks Bowling Greens Association—1923	£500		Newcastle.
1923.	This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923.....	£1,027 8s.		Workmen's Memorial.
		———	£2,527 8s.	
	Carried forward.....		£42,777 8s.	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward . .		£42,777 8s.	
1923.	This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923	£1,027 8s.		Philipson.
1923.	This Bed was endowed by the Newcastle War Memorial Committee for the use of ex-service patients—December, 1923	£1,027 8s.		Northumberland.
1924.	Endowed by Moses Jacobson, of Marbury House, Gosforth, in memory of his son, Philip Jacobson (1923)	£1,000		Northumberland.
1924.	For a Suffering Child. Sir James Edward Woods (1924)	£500		Percy.
1924.	Endowed by Mr & Mrs. L. T. Penman (of Gateshead), in memory of their son, Thomas Penman, M.A., Ll.B. (1924)	£1,000		Durham.
1924.	Dennis Bayley Fund. This Bed was endowed by the above Fund, primarily for the use of ex-service men, as a memorial of the sacrifices made by workers of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society during the war, and in commemoration of the work of the Fund for the transport of sick and wounded (1915-1918)	£1,500		Workmen's Memorial.
			£6,054 16s.	
1925.	Endowed by Mrs. Annie Lee, of Consett, in affectionate rememberance of her dear son, John Seymour Lee, December, 1924	£1,000		King Edward.
1925.	Armstrong Whitworth Employees' Medical Fund, January, 1925	£500		——
1925.	To the glorious and imperishable memory of those employees of the Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., who made the supreme sacrifice in the Great War, 1914-1918. This Cot is endowed by their Colleagues of the Newcastle Branch, Pelaw and Dunston Works	£500		Percy.
1925.	Newton Bed. This bed is endowed by Mrs. Edward Newton, of Thirston House, Felton, in memory of her husband, Edward Newton, of Thirston House, and also of 23-25, Grainger Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who for upwards of 50 years was a subscriber and Governor of this Institution	£1,000		Hume.
1925.	Newcastle Co-operative Retail Employees' Cot. This cot was endowed by the Employees of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Retail Co-operative Society, Ltd., as a Memorial to their fellow employees who made the supreme sacrifice in the Great War, 1914-1918. "They did their duty."	£530		Percy.
	Carried forward . .	£3,530	£48,832 4s.	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward	£3,530	£48,832 4s.	
1925.	William and Margaret Ochiltree Bed. Endowed by the late Wm. Ochiltree, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, June, 1925	£1,000		Workmen's Memorial.
1925.	Endowed by Mrs. Annie Lee, in loving memory of her dear father and mother, John and Margaret Seymour, of Consett, October, 1925	£1,023 8s. 2d.		King Edward.
1925.	Endowed by the North Shields Fish Quay Sports Club..... Joe Appleby, *Chairman.* Tom McKenzie, *Treasurer.* Adam Vyse, A. M. Read, D. C. Miller, *Committee.* December, 1925.	£1,000		Workmen's Memorial.
			£6,553 8s. 2d.	
1926.	The Isabella Mordue Cot. In memory of Miss Isabella Mordue, of Wallsend, February, 1926	£500		Percy.
1926.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne City Police Bed. By the desire of the Newcastle Police this bed was endowed by a Fund raised by public subscription as a permanent recognition of the admirable way in which they had recently performed their duty. *Hon. Treasurers :* Gerald France. Herbert Shaw. June, 1926.	£1,000		King Edward.
			£1,500	
1927.	This Bed was endowed by the late Edward Dent, of Shortt Flat, Belsay, to be known as the "Dent Fullerton" Bed, April, 1927.	£1,000		Workmen's Memorial.
1927.	This Bed was endowed with the first £1,000 collected in small sums by the dog "Sweep."—1920-1923	£1,000		Workmen's Memorial.
1927.	This Cot was endowed with monies collected in small sums by the dog "Sweep."—1924-1927	£600		Victoria.
1927.	The West Coquetdale Bed. This bed was endowed with monies contributed by the West Coquetdale Farmers	£1,000		Workmen's Memorial.
			£3,600	
1928.	Anonymous		£5,000	
	Carried forward.....	£65,485 12s. 2d.		

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	Brought forward.....	£65,485 12s. 2d.	
1929.	Endowed 27th January, 1929, in loving memory of the Reverend Wm. Burdon Frazer, by his Father, Mother and Sister ...	£1,000	Northumberland.
1929.	This bed was endowed by the Staff and Students of the Massage Department as the result of the collection and sale of silver paper, February, 1928.....	£500	Percy.
1929.	This bed is endowed in memory of Colonel Thomas Edgar Jobling, of Bebside Hall, Northumberland.....	£1,000	Northumberland.
1929.	J. T. Plummer Bed.....	£1,000	
1929.	Jeanie Woodhouse Bed. Endowed by J. T. Bramwell, of Monkseaton, in memory of his loving wife, Jane Ann Bramwell	£1,000	Durham.
		£4,500	
1930.	The Meharry Bed. This bed is endowed in memory of the Revd. John Brown Meharry, D.D., Minister of Trinity Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875-1888, and of Mrs. Martha Roberta Meharry, his wife	£1,000	King Edward.
1930.	The Davison Bed. In fulfilment of the wish expressed by her husband, the late Revd. John Brown Meharry, D.D., Minister of TrinityPresbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1875 to 1888, this bed is endowed by Mrs. M. R. Meharry, in memory of her brother, Dr. J. W. Davison, who practised in Newcastle-upon-Tyne for many years	£1,000	King Edward.
1930.	This bed is endowed by the Trustees of Alexander Laing, deceased, in memory of his nephew, the late James W. Laing, March, 1929	£1,000	Bishop.
1930.	This bed is endowed in memory of Charles Lewis Wilson, late of Edinburgh and Newcastle, May, 1930	£1,000	King Edward.
1930.	This bed was endowed by the Newcastle-upon-Tyne and District Post Office Staffs—May, 1930	£1,000	Workmen's Memorial.
1930.	This cot was endowed by Mr. and Mrs. John H. Dunn, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of our dear son, Lieutenant Frederick Oswald Dunn, 23rd N.F. (4th Tyneside Scottish), killed in France, 19th March, 1916	£500	
		£5500	Victoria.
	Carried forward.....	£75,485 12s. 2d.	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	Brought forward	£75,485 12s. 2d.	
1931.	This cot was endowed by Mrs. H. P. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam, in loving memory of her husband, Frederick Stirling Newall, March, 1931	£500	William Watson Ward of Leazes Hospital.
1931.	This bed is endowed in memory of Aba Mickler, of Derwent View, Beach Grove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and is called "Aba Mickler's Cot," April, 1931	£1,000	Ravensworth.
1931.	This cot was endowed by Members of the Benwell Infirmary Aid Committee—June, 1931	£500	Victoria.
1931.	E. J. Vanner, of Gateshead (Maintenance of Bed)—May, 1931	£500	Armstrong.
1931.	This bed was endowed by the Burns Memorial Statue Fund Committee, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of the Scottish Poet, Robert Burns, 1759-1796—November, 1931	£1,000	Armstrong.
1931.	This bed is endowed in memory of Mary Moore Pescod and Samuel Pescod—September, 1931	£1,000	Hume.
1931.	This bed is endowed in memory of Ann Harrison Pescod and William Pescod—September, 1931.....	£1,000	Hume.
1931.	These beds are endowed in memory of John Amos, formerly of Darlington and later of Cumberland Place, Blackpool	£9,440 8s. 9d.	Armstrong.
			£14,940 8s. 9d.
1932.	This cot is endowed in memory of Ralph and Isabella Smails, of 244, Wingrove Road, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and is called "The Smailes Cot," April, 1932.....	£500	Newcastle.
1932.	This cot is endowed in memory of Thomas Vansittart Moody, and is called "The Moody Cot," August, 1932	£500	Victoria.
1932.	This cot was endowed by Mrs. H. P. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam, in loving memory of her husband, Frederick Stirling Newall—September, 1932	£500	William Watson Ward of Leazes Hospital.
	Carried forward	£1,500	£90,426 0s. 11d.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward.
	Brought forward	£1,500	£90,426 0s. 11d.
1932.	The following nine beds have been endowed by the Trustees of the estate of the late Isabella Mordue in memory of the following:— Isabella Mordue, December, 1932:—		Queen Alexandra.
	"Isabella Mordue," of Wallsend (No. 2)....	£1,000	
	"Mary Mordue," (Mrs. Burn), of Wallsend	£1,000	
	"Elizabeth Mordue" (Mrs. James), of Wallsend.....	£1,000	
	"Joseph Mordue," of Wallsend	£1,000	
	"Francis John Mordue," of Wallsend.....	£1,000	
	"Harriet Mordue" (Mrs. Kyle), of Wallsend	£1,000	
	"Thomas Mordue," of Wallsend.....	£1,000	
	"Amelia Mordue," of Wallsend	£1,000	
	"Phyllis Mordue" (Mrs. Hall), of Wallsend.	£1,000	
1932.	The "Adam Little Bed", endowed by the late Adam Little, of St. Helens, Ayton, Berwickshire, who, for a great number of years was an annual subscriber to the funds of the Royal Victoria Infirmary—November, 1932	£,1000	
		——£11,500	
1933.	This bed was endowed by Helen Frances Newall in memory of her beloved husband, Frederick Stirling Newall, Castle Hill, Wylam—January, 1933	£1,000	Ward 18.
1933.	This cot was endowed by the Staff and Students of the Massage Department, as the result of the collection and sale of Silver Paper—February, 1933.....	£500	Ward 18.
1933.	Ponteland Cot. This cot is endowed by Mr. and Mrs. Henderson, of Ponteland, in memory of Annie Lilian Henderson—April, 1933.....	£507	Ward 18.
1933.	Henry Michael Redhead Bed. This bed is endowed by the Trustees of the Estate of the late Isabella Mordue—May, 1933	£1,000	Queen Alexandra.
1933.	This bed was endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., in memory of his grandfather, Mr. David Burn, who was a subscriber to the Infirmary from 1846 onwards—May, 1933 ..	£1,000	Alexandra.
1933.	Nicholas Robson (Consett) Cot. This cot was endowed by the Trustees of the Estate of the late Nicholas Robson—June, 1933	£500	Ward 18.
1933.	This bed was endowed by the Freemen of the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Mr. J. R. Andrews, J.P., Chairman—July, 1933	£1,000	King Edward.
1933.	This cot was endowed by St. Paul's Congregational Church as a Memorial to their honoured dead in the Great War, 1914-1918. This endowment takes the place of the Memorial Manse referred to on the Tablet now erected in the West End Congregational Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, September, 1933	£500	Percy.
		——£6,007	
	Carried forward		£107,933 0s. 11d.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward		£107,933 0s. 11d.	
1934.	Alexander Phimister Cot. This cot is endowed by the late Mrs. K. Phimister, in memory of her husband, the late Rev. A. Phimister, M.A., minister for 37 years of John Knox Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, March, 1934.....	£500		Ward 18.
1934.	This cot is endowed in memory of Jane Vickers, late of Broomley Villa, Osborne Avenue, Hexham, July, 1934	£500		Ward 18.
		——	£1,000	
1935.	This bed is endowed in memory of John and Dorothy Nixon, of Pegswood Farm, Northumberland, March, 1935	£1,000		Durham.
1935.	The Weardale Cot—This cot is endowed by Mrs. Walton in loving memory of her husband, Joseph Walton, J.P., of Daisy Villa, Westgate-in-Weardale, April, 1935	£500		Ward 18.
1935.	This cot is endowed by Mrs. Mitcalfe, J.P., and W. Stanley Mitcalfe, M.C., in memory of John Stanley Mitcalfe, of Tynemouth, October, 1935.....	£500		Ward 18.
1935.	This bed is endowed in memory of Sir James Knott, Bart., by Samares Investments, Ltd., of Jersey, October, 1935	£1,000		
		———	£3,000	
1936.	"Margot." This cot was endowed by the pupils of the Margot School of Dancing, 1923—1932..... "Those who try to give happiness to others cannot keep it from themselves.".....	£500		Victoria.
1936.	This cot was endowed by the Ladies' Infirmary Singing Band, June, 1936	£500		Ward 8.
1936.	The Francis Priestman Bed "in his memory" October, 1936.....	£1,000	£2,000	John Hall.
1937.	These Beds were endowed from the estate of the late Sir James Knott, Bart., by Samares Investments, Ltd., of Jersey, to be named "Sir James Knott Memorial Beds," in commemoration of the Coronation of their Majesties King George VI. and Queen Elizabeth. March, 1937	£5,000		King Edward.
1937.	This Bed was endowed by Mr. J. H. Burn, M.A., to be named the "J. H. Burn Bed," to record his long association with the Infirmary as a Life Governor and member of the House Committee. April, 1937.	£1,000		Queen Alexandra.
	Carried forward	£6,000	£113,933 0s. 11d.	

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS—*continued.*

Year.	Name.	Amount.		In Ward.
	Brought forward ..	£6,000	£113,933 0s. 11d.	
1937.	This Cot was endowed from the estate of the late John Campbell, of Ashfield Terrace West, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in memory of his wife, Marian Campbell. September, 1937	£500		Ward 18.
1937.	This Cot was endowed by members of the Ponteland Hospital Working Party, and is named "Ponteland Royal Victoria Infirmary Coronation Cot." December, 1937. ..	£500	£7,000	Ward 18.
1938.	This Bed is endowed by the C. A. Parsons & Co., Ltd., Employees' Medical Institutions Fund, in memory of The Hon. Sir Charles A. Parsons, O.M., K.C.B. 1854-1931. January, 1938.	£1,000		King Edward.
1938.	The George E. Henderson Beds	£2,000		Armstrong.
1938.	This Cot is endowed by the egg collection in memory of the late Beatrice, Lady Armstrong —Founder. March, 1938.....	£500		Ward 8.
1938.	The James Henry Stephens Bed—"In his memory." March, 1938.	£1,000		Armstrong.
1938.	This Cot was endowed by the staff and employees of the Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., on the occasion of the opening of Castle Hill Convalescent Home Extension—October, 1938.....	£500.	£5,000	Ward 18.
1939.	This bed is endowed in memory of Henry Swift Lowe and Florence Eveline Lowe, October, 1939	£1,000		Rutherford Morison.
1939.	This bed is endowed from the estate of the late James Hertford Pollard, in memory of Cecilia Pollard, December, 1939	£1,000		
			£2,000	
			£127,933 0s. 11d.	

Ward Endowments.

Year.	Name.	Amount.	In Ward
1906.	John Ochiltree Ward. Mrs. John Ochiltree endowed the beds in this Ward in memory of her husband.....	£5,000	John Ochiltree.
1921.	Under the will of the late William Watson, of Simonside Terrace, Heaton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, a sum of £5,000 was left to the Infirmary "for the purpose of endowing and maintaining a Ward for children to be named after myself and my wife, Emmeline, and to the Memory of her." A Ward for Children in the Leazes Hospital has been named the Watson Ward, to commemorate this gift	£5,000	Watson.
1923.	The Bewick Wing (Leazes Hospital). This Wing was named the Bewick Wing to commemorate the gift of £17,226 15s. 1d. given in memory of Thomas John Bewick, and John William Bewick formerly Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, both of whom were for many years closely associated with the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.....	£17 226 15s. 1d.	Bewick Wing.

DESCRIPTION AND NAMES OF WARDS.

Ward 1.—The "King Edward" Ward.—This ward is named the "King Edward" Ward, after H.M. King Edward VII., Patron of the Institution, by whom the opening ceremony, on the 11th July, 1906, was performed.

Ward 2.—The "Queen Alexandra" Ward.—This ward is named the "Queen Alexandra" Ward, after H.M. Queen Alexandra, who was present with H.M. King Edward VII., at the opening ceremony on the 11th July, 1906.

Ward 3.—The "Gibson" Ward.—*Male side:* This ward is named the "Gibson Ward," after Thomas Geo. Gibson, Esquire, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to commemorate his gift of £5,500 to the Queen's Commemoration New Infirmary Fund.

The "Heath" Ward.—*Female side:* This ward is named the "Heath" Ward, after George Yeoman Heath, Esq., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., a distinguished Surgeon, and a Consulting Surgeon to the Institution. Elected Surgeon, 9th November, 1854; re-appointed Surgeon, 1869; appointed Consulting Surgeon, 1880; died, 4th March, 1892.

Ward 4.—The "Northumberland" Ward.

Ward 5.—The "Riley Lord" Ward.—This ward is named the "Riley Lord" Ward, after Sir Riley Lord, J.P., Chairman of the Building Committee of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, by whose zeal and energy, when Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, in 1896-7, a fund of over £100,000 was raised for the re-building of the Royal Infirmary in commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria in 1897.

Ward 6.—The "Hume" Ward.—This ward is named the "Hume" Ward, after George Haliburton Hume, Esquire, M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S., Ed., Honorary Surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, 1878-1905, and afterwards a Consulting Surgeon to this Institution.

Ward 7.—The "Workmen's Memorial" Ward.—This ward is named the "Workmen's Memorial" Ward, in acknowledgment of the contribution of £18,670 2s. 7d. by the workmen of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham to the Queen Victoria Commemoration New Infirmary Fund. The following Workmen Governors were members of the House Committee at the time of the opening of the Royal Victoria Infirmary on the 11th July, 1906:—Mr. E. W. Blake, Mr. Hugh Boyle, Mr. Thomas Buckham, Mr. James Eckford, Mr. J. Mitchell, Mr. T. Potts, Mr. R. Redhead, Mr. C. Stout, Mr. G. W. Trewick, Mr. Geo. Watson, Mr. F. Wake, Mr. G. Young.

Ward 8.—The "Victoria" Ward.—*Male side:* The pictures in this ward were given by the workmen of the district. *Female side:* The pictures in this ward were given by the Hon. Physicians and Surgeons of the Royal Infirmary.

The "John Ochiltree" Ward.—*Female side:* Mrs. John Ochiltree endowed the beds in this ward in memory of her husband.

Ward 9.—The "Philipson" Ward.—This ward is named the "Philipson" Ward, after Sir George Hare Philipson, M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., J.P., Honorary Physician to the Royal Infirmary, 1868-1896. A Consulting Physician and a President of this Institution; Vice-Chairman of the House Committee from 1892 to 1909; Chairman, 1909.

Ward 10.—The "Durham" Ward.

Ward 11.—The "J. C. Eno" Ward.—This ward was named the "J. C. Eno" Ward, after J. C. Eno, Esquire, of Wood Hall, Dulwich, S.E., to commemorate his gift of £9,550 to the Queen's Commemoration New Infirmary Fund.

Ward 12.—The "Ravensworth" Ward.

Ward 13.—The "John Hall" Ward.—This ward is named the "John Hall" Ward, after John Hall, Esquire, J.P., Shipowner, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to commemorate his gift of £100,000 to the Governors of the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Ward 14.—The "Armstrong" Ward.—This tablet is to commemorate the gift of £100,000 by the Rt. Hon. William Henry Armstrong Fitzpatrick Lord Armstrong, and his wife, Winifreda Jane Lady Armstrong, towards the building and endowment of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, in memory of William George Lord Armstrong of Cragside, and Margaret his wife; and in further memory of the glorious reign of Her Revered Majesty Queen Victoria.

Ward 15.—The "Bishop" Ward.

Ward 16.—The "Percy" Ward.—*Male side:* The pictures in this ward were given by Mrs. Albert Lord and her friends.

The "Newcastle" Ward.—*Female side:* The pictures in this ward were given in loving memory of Eliza Mary Lady Stephenson, by her daughters, Charlotte and Kate.

Ward 17.—(Orthopædic Dept.).

Ward 18.—(Orthopædic Dept.).

Ward 19.—The "Rutherford Morison" Ward. This ward is named the "Rutherford Morison" Ward, after James Rutherford Morison, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S., a distinguished Surgeon, and a Consulting Surgeon to the Institution. Elected Honorary Assistant Surgeon, 1st November, 1888. Elected Surgeon, 1st April, 1897; re-appointed, 30th May, 1912. Retired, 6th November, 1913. Appointed Honorary Consulting Surgeon, 27th November, 1913.

Ward 20.—The "Innes-Hopkins Memorial" Ward. This ward is named "Innes-Hopkins Memorial" Ward to perpetuate the memory of Charles and Castel, the two sons of Col. C. H. Innes Hopkins, who lost their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918.

LEAZES HOSPITAL (Pay-Bed Section).

Pavilion 1.—The Bewick Wing.—This Wing was named "The Bewick Wing" to commemorate the gift of £17,226 15s. 1d., given in memory of the late Thomas John Bewick and John Wm. Bewick, formerly Catholic Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, both of whom were for many years closely associated with the City of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In the Bewick Wing are the Stirling Newall and the Hannah Ochiltree Wards. The Stirling Newall Ward is so named to commemorate the gift of £10,000 given by the late F. Stirling Newall to the Special Appeal Fund for building extensions, and the Hannah Ochiltree Ward to commemorate the gift of £6,000 given by the executors of the late Hannah Ochiltree to the Orthopædic Building Fund.

Pavilion 2.—The Shipley Wing.—This Wing was named the Shipley Wing in memory of the late J. A. D. Shipley, who left under his will the sum of £24,604 to the general funds of the Infirmary. In the Shipley Wing is the Watson Ward for children, so named to commemorate the gift of £5,000 left to the Infirmary under the will of the late William Watson "for the purpose of endowing and maintaining a Ward for children, to be named after myself and my wife, Emmeline, and to the memory of her."

Pavilion 3.—The G. J. Fenwick Wing.—This Wing was named the G. J. Fenwick Wing to commemorate the gift of £50,000 left to the Infirmary under the will of the late George John Fenwick for permanent endowment.

REGISTER OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN THE YEAR 1751.

HONORARY PHYSICIANS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Askew, Adam	May 23rd, 1751	1771	Died January 15th, 1773.
Cooper, William	May 23rd, 1751	May 6th, 1758	Died May 6th, 1758.
Lambert, Cuthbert	May 23rd, 1751	Sept. 24th, 1772	Died December, 1772.
Johnson, Francis	May 23rd, 1751	1771	Died 1771.
Askew, Henry	July 26th, 1758	Jan. 1st, 1761	Died March 10th, 1796.
Brown, Charles	May 7th, 1761	April 1788	Died 1788.
Rotherham, John	1771	March 18th, 1787	Died March 18th, 1787.
Hall, John	1771	1793	Died March, 1793.
Wilson, Andrew.....	Oct. 29th, 1772	April 6th, 1775	
Pemberton, Stephen ...	April 20th, 1775	Aug. 28th, 1800	Died November 27th, 1831.
Fenwick, J. Ralph.....	April 12th, 1787	1791	Died 1853.
Clark, John	May 1st, 1788	April 19th, 1805	Died April 19th, 1805.
Moorhouse, Henry	1791	1794	Died February 17th, 1794.
Wood, James	1793	April 1st, 1813	Died June 30th, 1822.
Ramsay, John	1794	April 5th, 1820	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; Oct. 7th, 1830; died July 8th, 1845.
Steavenson, Robert	Oct. 2nd, 1800	April 22nd, 1813	Died 1828.
Headiam, Thomas Emerson	May 21st, 1805	July 2nd, 1840	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died February 6th, 1864.
Glenton, Frederick	May 18th, 1813	April 1st, 1824	Died April 5th, 1824.
Smith, Thomas Noel....	April 22nd, 1813	June 2nd, 1840	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died July 1st, 1852.
Bulman, Darnell	April 27th, 1820	Mar. 28th, 1853	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Dec. 24th, 1863.
McWhirter, Thomas Wilson	May 4th, 1824	May 25th, 1836	Died May 25th, 1836.
White, David Blair	June 21st, 1836	Mar. 15th, 1868	Died March 15th, 1868.
Cargill, John	July 31st, 1840	Mar. 23rd, 1853	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died June 22nd, 1878.
Bates, John M.	July 31st, 1840	Mar. 30th, 1854	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, April 6th, 1854; died 1866.
Charlton, Edward	April 28th, 1853	May 14th, 1874	Died May 14th, 1874.
Embleton, Dennis	April 28th, 1853	April 4th, 1878	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Nov. 12th, 1900.
Humble, Thomas	April 27th, 1854	April 27th, 1869	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician; died Dec. 8th, 1878.
Philipson, George Hare	April 9th, 1868	May 18th, 1896	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, 1896; died January 28th, 1918.
Bramwell, Byrom	Sept. 3rd, 1874	March 6th, 1879	Resigned; died April, 1931.
Gibson, Charles	April 6th, 1876	Sept. 4th, 1879	Resigned; died April 21st, 1894
Drummond, David	May 2nd, 1878	Dec. 18th, 1912	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, February 22nd, 1913; died April 28th, 1932.
Oliver, Thomas	May 1st, 1879	March 2nd, 1913	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, August 30th, 1913.
Limont, James	June 11th, 1885	Nov. 7th, 1907	Resigned; died May 1st, 1909.
Murray, George Redmayne	June 18th, 1896	Aug. 6th, 1908	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, August 29th, 1908; died September 21st, 1939.
Beattie, Thomas.....	Dec. 5th, 1907	Oct. 22nd, 1927	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, December 15th, 1927.
Hume, William Errington	Sept. 3rd, 1908	July 15th, 1939	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, September 30th, 1939.
Drummond, Horsley....	Feb. 6th, 1913		
Parkin, Alfred.....	April 3rd, 1913	Feb. 8th, 1933	Died Feb. 8th, 1933.
Hall, George	Dec. 1st, 1927	Oct. 11th, 1939	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician, Dec. 21st, 1939.
Hunter, Thomas Charles	April 6th, 1933	Sept. 30th, 1935	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician Dec. 19th, 1935.
Nattrass, Frederick John	Nov. 7th, 1935		
Spence, James Calvert..	Aug. 3rd, 1939		
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel	Nov. 2nd, 1939		

HONORARY SURGEONS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 15 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Haliowell, Samuel	May 23rd, 1751	Jan. 10th, 1760	Died January 15th, 1760.
Lambert, Richard	May 23rd, 1751	Oct. 7th, 1779	Died February 12th, 1782.
Keenlyside, William ...	Feb. 14th, 1760	July 31st, 1783	Died July 31st, 1783.
Gibson, Henry	April 3rd, 1760	Aug. 1782	Died August, 1782.
Rayne. John	April 3rd, 1760	Nov. 29th, 1762	Died November 29th, 1762.
Hallowell, Samuel	Jan. 6th, 1763	Mar. 10th, 1763	Died March, 1763.
Stodart, Ralph	April 7th, 1763	April 30th, 1773	Died April 30th, 1773.
Abbs, Richard Bryan ..	May 26th, 1773	Oct. 18th, 1804	Died February 4th, 1829.
Ingham, William	Oct. 21st, 1779	Aug. 27th, 1812	Died November 26th, 1817.
Mewburn. Henry	Oct. 3rd, 1782	Mar. 20th, 1800	
Keenlyside, Richard ...	Aug. 20th, 1783	Dec. 1803	Died December, 1803
Horn, Frederick	April 3rd, 1800	Aug. 1808	Died August, 1808.
Leighton, Thomas	Dec. 29th, 1803	Oct. 6th, 1831	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died June 28th, 1848.
Smiles, Edward	Nov. 8th, 1804	Feb. 13th, 1832	Died February 13th, 1832.
Horn, Henry Gibson....	Aug. 25th, 1808	Sept. 9th, 1816	Died September 9th, 1816.
Moore, William	Sept. 17th, 1812	Feb. 16th, 1832	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died August 29th, 1834.
Forster, John, who in 1820 took the surname of Baird.	Oct. 1st, 1816	June 15th, 1844	Died June 15th, 1844.
McIntyre, James	Oct. 27th, 1831	May 8th, 1837	Died May 8th, 1837.
Greenhow, Thomas Michael	April 10th, 1832	Oct. 19th, 1854	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Oct. 25th, 1881.
Heath, Henry	April 10th, 1832	Oct. 14th, 1854	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Dec. 6th, 1855.
Fife, John.....	June 6th, 1837	Oct. 31st, 1867	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, January 2nd, 1868; died January 16th, 1871.
Potter, Henry Glassford	July 16th, 1844	May 24th, 1855	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, May 24th, 1855; died June 3rd, 1868.
Heath, George Yeoman	Nov. 9th, 1854	Oct. 7th, 1880	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1880; died March 4th, 1892.
Annandale, Thomas	Nov. 9th, 1854	Nov. 8th, 1866	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died Nov. 14th, 1871.
Gibb, Charles John	June 7th, 1855	June 2nd, 1870	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon; died May 13th, 1916.
Russell, John	Dec. 3rd, 1866	Feb. 7th, 1878	Resigned; died September 29th, 1892.
Arnison, William Christopher	Nov. 22nd, 1867	Feb. 19th, 1897	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1897; died November 4th, 1899.
Armstrong, Luke.....	June 24th, 1870	Sept. 9th, 1888	Died September 9th, 1888.
Hume, George Haliburton	May 2nd, 1878	Sept., 17th, 1905	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1905; died May 8th, 1923.
Page, Frederick	Nov. 4th, 1880	Jan. 1st, 1900	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, 1900; died July 5th, 1919.
Williamson, George Edward	Oct. 4th, 1888	June 6th, 1900	Died June 6th, 1900.
Morison, James Rutherford	April 1st, 1897	Nov. 6th, 1913	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, November 27th, 1913; died January 9th, 1939.
Ridley, George Walter ..	Jan. 18th, 1900	Sept. 6th, 1906	Resigned; died January 13th, 1911.
Martin, Albert Morton ..	July 5th, 1900	Sept. 20th, 1929	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 19th, 1929; died December 31st, 1929.
Angus, Henry Brunton .	Oct. 5th, 1905	April 7th, 1927	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 16th, 1927; died Oct. 4th, 1927.
Rutherford, John Victor Walton	Oct. 4th, 1906	May 14th, 1917	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 28th, 1917; died June 18th, 1938.
Richardson, William George	Dec. 11th, 1913	July 1st, 1920	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, September 25th, 1920. Died October 27th, 1935.

HONORARY SURGEONS—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Leech, Joseph William .	July 5th, 1917	May 7th, 1925	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 18th, 1925.
Clay, John	Aug. 5th, 1920	Sept. 10th, 1929	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 19th, 1929.
Turner, George Grey ...	May 4th, 1922	Dec. 31st, 1934	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, December 20th, 1934.
Willan, Robert Joseph .	May 4th, 1922	Jan. 10th, 1938	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, March 26th, 1938.
Drummond, Hamilton ..	June 4th, 1925	June 27th, 1925	Died June 27th, 1925.
Pybus, Frederick Charles	Sept. 3rd, 1925		
Johnston, Henry Mulrea	May 5th, 1927	May 6th, 1937	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon, June 17th, 1937.
Barclay, John Hamilton	Nov. 7th, 1929		
Hodgson, Norman.....	Nov. 7th, 1929		
Hindmarsh, Thomas Albert	Jan. 10th, 1935		
Gilmour, John	May 6th, 1937		
Whyte, Angus Hedley ..	Feb. 3rd, 1938		

TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEONS.

Clay, John	Mar. 18th, 1920	Aug. 5th, 1920	Appointed Hon. Surgeon.
Turner, George Grey....	Mar. 18th, 1920	May 4th, 1922	Appointed Hon. Surgeon.
Willan, Robert Joseph ..	Sept. 2nd, 1920	May 4th, 1922	Appointed Hon. Surgeon.

HONORARY ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Beattie, Thomas	Jan. 7th, 1897	Dec. 5th, 1907	Elected Hon. Physician.
Coley, Frederick Collins	Jan. 7th, 1897	July 6th, 1899	Resigned; died Dec. 13th, 1928.
Bolam, Robert Alfred...	Aug. 3rd, 1899	Dec. 5th, 1907	Elected Hon. Physician to Skin Department.
Hume, William Errington	Jan. 9th, 1908	Sept. 3rd, 1908	Elected Hon. Physician.
Drummond, Horsley ...	Jan. 9th, 1908	Feb. 6th, 1913	Elected Hon. Physician.
Parkin, Alfred	Mar. 5th, 1908	April 3rd, 1913	Elected Hon. Physician.
Hall, George.....	Mar. 5th, 1908	Dec. 1st, 1927	Elected Hon. Physician.
Allison, Thomas Moffatt	Jan. 7th, 1909	May 5th, 1921	Retired; died October 9th, 1928.
Patterson, Daniel Wells	Mar. 6th, 1913	Oct. 27th, 1931	Retired; appointed an Hon. Life Governor; died April 26th, 1932.
Hunter, Thomas Charles	May 1st, 1913	April 6th, 1933	Elected Hon. Physician.
Nattrass, Frederick John	June 2nd, 1921	Nov. 7th, 1935	Elected Hon. Physician.
Spence, James Calvert ..	Jan. 12th, 1928	Aug. 3rd, 1939	Elected Hon. Physician.
Armstrong, Charles Nathaniel	Nov. 5th, 1931	Nov. 2nd, 1939	Elected Hon. Physician.
Ogilvie, Alan Gordon ...	May 4th, 1933		
Ungley, Charles C.	Dec. 5th, 1935		
Boon, Thomas Harold ..	Sept. 7th, 1939		

HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.
(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Armstrong, Luke.....	July 1st, 1869	June 24th, 1870	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Bell, Anthony	July 1st, 1869	Dec. 11th, 1876	Resigned.
Hume, George Haliburton	July 1st, 1869	May 2nd, 1878	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hawthorn, John	July 1st, 1869	Dec. 12th, 1876	Resigned; died August 7th, 1897.
Jeaffreson, Christopher Samuel	Aug. 4th, 1870	Sept. 17th, 1874	Resigned; died October 27th, 1899.
Page, Frederick	Jan. 4th, 1877	Nov. 4th, 1880	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Dodd, Thomas Anthony	July 4th, 1878	Oct. 6th, 1892	Resigned; died September 9th, 1903.
Williamson, George Edward	Dec. 16th, 1880	Oct. 4th, 1888	Elected Hon. Surgeon.

HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Morison, James Rutherford	Nov. 1st, 1888	April 1st, 1897	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Black, William Glaholm	Nov. 3rd, 1892	Aug. 2nd, 1896	Died August 2nd, 1896.
Ridley, George Walter..	Nov. 15th, 1894	Jan. 18th, 1900	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Martin, Albert Morton..	Nov. 15th, 1894	July 5th, 1900	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Angus, Henry Brunton .	Sept. 10th, 1896	Oct. 5th, 1905	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Rutherford, John Victor Walton	May 6th, 1897	Oct. 4th, 1906	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Richardson, William George	Feb. 8th, 1900	Dec. 11th, 1913	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Leech, Joseph William..	Aug. 2nd, 1900	July 5th, 1917	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Clay, John	Nov. 2nd, 1905	Mar. 18th, 1920	Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon.
Turner, George Grey ...	Nov. 1st, 1906	Mar. 18th, 1920	Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon.
Willan, Robert Joseph ..	Mar. 12th, 1914	Sept. 2nd, 1920	Elected Temporary Hon. Surgeon.
Drummond, Hamilton ..	Dec. 4th, 1919	June 4th, 1925	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Pybus, Frederick Charles	May 6th, 1920	Sept. 3rd, 1925	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Johnston, Henry Mulrea	May 6th, 1920	May 5th, 1927	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Barclay, John Hamilton	Oct. 7th, 1920	Nov. 7th, 1929	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hodgson, Norman.....	May 4th, 1922	Nov. 7th, 1929	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hindmarsh, Thos. Albert	May 4th, 1922	Jan. 10th, 1935	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Gilmour, John	July 2nd, 1925	May 6th, 1937	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Whyte, Angus Hedley ..	Oct. 1st, 1925	Feb. 3rd, 1938	Elected Hon. Surgeon.
Hewitson, Wm. Andrew	June 2nd, 1927		
Wardill, William Edward Mandall	Dec. 5th, 1929		
Irwin, Charles Gordon ..	Dec. 5th, 1929	June 4th, 1931	Resigned; elected Hon. Orthopædic Surgeon.
Brumwell, John.....	July 2nd, 1931		
Watts, Weldon Patrick Tyrone	Feb. 7th, 1935		
Saint, James Harold ..	June 3rd, 1937	Jan. 5th, 1938	Resigned.
Mason, George Alexander	Jan. 6th, 1938		
Feggetter, George Y. ...	March 3rd, 1938		

TEMPORARY HONORARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

Barclay, John Hamilton	June 3rd, 1920	Oct. 7th, 1920	Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon.
Hodgson, Norman.....	June 3rd, 1920	Feb. 2nd, 1922	Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon.
Hindmarsh, Thos. Albert	Nov. 4th, 1920	Feb. 2nd, 1922	Appointed Hon. Assistant Surgeon.

HONORARY PATHOLOGISTS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Bramwell, Byrom	April 1st, 1875	Mar. 6th, 1879	Resigned; died April, 1931.
Drummond, David	July 3rd, 1879	Nov. 7th, 1895	Resigned; died April 28th, 1932.
Beattie, Thomas	Dec. 5th, 1895	Sept. 1st, 1904	Resigned.
Bolam, Robert Alfred ..	Dec. 1st, 1904	Jan. 9th, 1908	Resigned.
Hall, George.....	Feb. 6th, 1908	June 8th, 1909	Resigned.

HONORARY DENTAL SURGEONS.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Fothergill, Edward	Mar. 11th, 1880	Nov. 1st, 1888	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon.
Markham, Robert Lacey	Dec. 13th, 1888	May 2nd, 1912	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Dental Surgeon; died September 24th, 1925.
Lacey, Robert Charles de	Aug. 1st, 1912	July 7th, 1919	Resigned; died January 22nd, 1927.

HONORARY PATHOLOGICAL AND ANALYTICAL CHEMIST.

(TERM OF OFFICE 5 YEARS.)

Bedson, Peter Phillips ..	July 19th, 1888	April 10th, 1913	Resigned; appointed an Hon. Life Governor.

HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Limont, James	July 5th, 1893	Nov. 7th, 1907	Resigned; died May 1st, 1909.
Bolam, Robert Alfred ..	Dec. 5th, 1907	Sept. 3rd, 1931	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Skin Department, Sept. 26th, 1931; died April 28th, 1939.
Thompson, Sidney	Oct. 1st, 1931		

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE SKIN DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Patterson, D. Wells.....	June 1st, 1905	Mar. 6th, 1913	Resigned; elected Hon. Assistant Physician.
Thompson, Sidney	May 6th, 1920	October 1st, 1931	Elected Hon. Physician to Skin Department.
Bolam, Robert Mason...	Nov. 5th, 1931		

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE THROAT AND EAR DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Ridley, George Walter..	July 5th, 1893	Jan. 13th, 1911	Died January 13th, 1911.
Whillis, Samuel Short...	April 6th, 1911	Sept. 7th, 1930	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, September 27th, 1930.
Wilson, William Frank..	Oct. 2nd, 1930		

HONORARY ASSISTANTS TO THE THROAT AND EAR DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Whillis, Samuel Short ..	June 1st, 1905	April 6th, 1911	Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department.
Wilson, William Frank..	May 4th, 1911	Oct. 2nd, 1930	Elected Hon. Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department.
Whillis, Robert	Nov. 6th, 1930		
McGuckin, Francis	June 3rd, 1937		

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Martin, Albert Morton ..	May 6th, 1897	May 4th, 1911	Resigned; Orthopædic work merged in General Surgery.
Irwin, Charles Gordon ..	June 4th, 1931		

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR).

Wilson, Neville Pickernell	April 5th, 1934	Sept. 6th, 1934	Resigned.
Stanger, John Kenneth..	Oct. 4th, 1934		

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Wardale, John Dobson..	July 12th, 1900	April 16th, 1928	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Ophthalmic Department, June 21st, 1928.
Arkle, John Stanley ...	June 7th, 1928		

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE OPHTHALMIC DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Name.	Date of Election.	Vacation of Office.	Remarks.
Gowans, Thomas	Nov. 5th, 1908	March 4th, 1920	Resigned.
Arkle, John Stanley	April 1st, 1920	June 7th, 1928	Elected Hon. Ophthalmic Surgeon.
Robson, Stanley	July 5th, 1928	Nov. 6th, 1930	Resigned.
Ingram, Harold Vernon .	Jan. 8th, 1931		

HONORARY SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Lyle, Robert Patton Ranken	Dec. 6th, 1906	April 14th, 1930	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Surgeon to Gynæcological Department, July 3rd, 1930.
Murray, Ernest Farquhar	May 1st, 1930		

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Murray, Ernest Farquhar	May 6th, 1920	May 1st, 1930	Elected Hon. Gynæcologist.
Evers, Harvey	June 5th, 1930		

HONORARY PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 7 YEARS.)

Arnison, William Drewett	June 6th, 1907	Jan. 25th, 1925	Retired; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Radiological Department, March 28th, 1925.
Gamlen Harold Ernest .	March 5th, 1925	April 30th, 1930	Resigned; appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to Radiological Department, July 3rd, 1930.
Davidson, Samuel Whately	May 15th, 1930		

HONORARY ASSISTANT TO THE RADIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(TERM OF OFFICE 1 YEAR.)

Gamlen, Harold Ernest .	Aug. 2nd, 1923	March 5th, 1925	Elected Hon. Physician to Radiological Department.
Davidson, Samuel Whately	April 2nd, 1925	May 15th, 1930	Elected Hon. Physician to Radiological Department.
Ramage, Donald	June 5th, 1930		

ADMISSION OF IN-PATIENTS.

After careful consideration concerning the continual overcrowding of the Wards, the House Committee has found that from time to time serious results have been traced in part to the actual crowding together of patients, and in part to the fact that the normal proper attention can with the greatest difficulty be given in the conditions which have obtained in the past.

The Committee has decided that the number of beds for which the present structure is designed, namely, 616, shall not be exceeded, and they request the co-operation of the medical practitioners of the North of England in the matter.

It is notified that before sending a case, except of grave emergency, to the Infirmary for admission, it must be ascertained from the Resident Medical Officer whether a bed will be available. Unless this preliminary enquiry has been made, and it has been found that accommodation will be available, the House Committee cannot accept responsibility for any case so sent.

CASUAL AND OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

It has been ascertained that many of the cases presenting themselves at the Casual Department have already provision made for them, either under the National Health Insurance Acts or the Local Government Acts, and many cases attending the various Out-patient Departments do so for conditions which could be adequately dealt with by a general medical practitioner

The House Committee begs to intimate that in future the Casual and Out-patient Departments (save for sudden emergencies) will be confined to purely consultative work, and to services of a special nature which are not available elsewhere.

No patient can be seen in the Casual or Out-patient Department who has not a recommendation from his general medical practitioner, save in cases of accident or sudden illness where no doctor is available. Such cases of emergency after immediate necessary treatment may be referred to their own doctor.

Cases which can be dealt with in the ordinary course by a general medical practitioner will not be treated at the Royal Victoria Infirmary.

Patients recommended by practitioners for consultation who are not suitable for admission, or for continued hospital supervision, will, after examination, be referred back to their own doctor with a report.

Ambulance cases who are seriously ill must not be sent to the Out-patient Department with a view to admission. The medical practitioner must communicate with the Resident Medical Officer before referring the case to the hospital.

VISITING DAYS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

	M.	Tu.	W.	Th.	F.	S.
In-Patient Department.						
Physicians :—	CONSULTATIONS BY APPOINTMENT ONLY, TO BE MADE BY THE DOCTOR WITH THE PHYSICIAN OR THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.					
Dr. H. Drummond						
Dr. F. J. Nattrass						
Dr. J. C. Spence						
Dr. C. N. Armstrong						
Surgeons :—	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.
Mr. F. C. Pybus	—	—	—	—	9·30	—
Mr. J. Hamilton Barclay	9·30	—	—	—	—	—
Mr. Norman Hodgson	—	—	—	9·30	—	—
Mr. T. A. Hindmarsh	—	9·30	—	—	—	—
Mr. J. Gilmour	—	—	9·30	—	—	—
Mr. A. Hedley Whyte	—	—	—	—	—	9·30
Out-Patient Department.						
Assistant Physicians :—						
Dr. A. G. Ogilvie	—	—	—	—	—	9
Dr. C. C. Ungley	—	—	—	9	—	—
Dr. T. H. Boon	9	—	—	—	—	—
(Vacant).	—	—	9	—	—	—
Assistant Surgeons :—						
Mr. W. A. Hewitson	—	—	—	9	—	—
Mr. W. E. M. Wardill	—	9	—	—	—	—
Mr. John Brumwell	—	—	9	—	—	—
Mr. Weldon Watts	—	—	—	—	9	—
Mr. G. A. Mason	—	—	—	—	—	9
Mr. G. Y. Feggetter	9	—	—	—	—	—
Eye Department :—						
Mr. J. S. Arkle; Mr. H. Vernon Ingram (Assist.)	9	—	—	9	—	—
Diseases of Women :—						
Prof. E. Farquhar Murray; Mr. Harvey Evers (Assistant)	—	9	—	—	9	—
Throat and Ear Department :—						
Mr. W. Frank Wilson	—	9	—	—	9	—
Mr. R. Whillis; Mr. F. McGuckin — Assistants						
Radiological Department :—						
Dr. S. Whately Davidson; Dr. D. Ramage (Assistant)	9	9	9	9	9	—
Orthopædic Department :—						
Mr. C. Gordon Irwin; Mr. J. Kenneth Stanger (Assist.)	9	—	9	—	9	—

[*continued on next page.*

VISITING DAYS OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF—*con.*

	M.	Tu.	W.	Th.	F.	S.
Skin Department :—	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.	a.m.
Dr. S. Thompson ..... } Dr. R. Mason Bolam (Assist.) }						
Men ..... } Women and Children .. }	—	9	—	—	9	—
Mental Clinic	—	p.m. 2·30	—	—	p.m. 2·30	—

It is important that patients should attend at least half-an-hour before the Session for registration purposes.

A prior communication by post card to the House Governor or by telephone to the Resident Medical Officer, will, in cases of doubt, frequently save patients a fruitless journey.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Sundays, Bank Holidays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday, and Race Week Holidays.

BALANCE SHEET AS AT

Liabilities.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sundry Creditors				17,311	0	1
Loan to Hospital (Barclay's Bank, Ltd.)				14,977	12	5
Charlton Midwifery Scholarship				75	19	8
Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society Cot Fund				424	16	3
Jasper L. Robson Cot Fund				495	8	11
Egg Appeal Bed Fund				175	19	0
Sir George Hare Phillipson Portrait Fund				1	17	6
Robert Kirsopp Bed Fund				934	12	10
Lady Almoner's Fund				203	8	1
Capital Accounts—						
Building Fund—						
As at 31st December, 1911	236,052	19	10			
Orthopædic (late War Hospital) Building Fund (not valued)	....					
Received from Appeal Fund on Account of Building Extension to date	150,175	12	0			
Taylor's Legacy for Chaplain	1,830	7	9			
Annie Lee Bed	933	3	6			
Bed and Cot Endowments	127,933	0	11			
Ward Endowments	10,000	0	0			
G. F. Fenwick Legacy Endowment	49,925	11	0			
R. S. Weir Legacy Endowment (on account)	4,212	5	8			
T. B. Bewick Legacy Endowment	16,997	4	11			
Statue Endowment	100	0	0			
Anonymous Endowment	200	0	0			
John George Weatherill Endowment	98	0	0			
George Edward Henderson Trust Account	122,378	9	6			
Special Suspense Account (Rent of Castle Leazes Hospital)	13,381	11	7			
Bonus Pension Fund Account	16,195	13	4			
Vickers Armstrong Employees' Suspense Account	6,292	2	8			
Frances De Mey Flower Bequest	100	2	0			
Royal Naval Division Memorial Fund	75	0	0			
Charlton Midwifery Scholarship	1,000	0	0			
				757,881	4	8
General Purposes—						
As at 31st December, 1938	267,175	4	2			
Less Expenditure over Income for year ending 31st December, 1939	8,052	10	1			
				259,122	14	1
				£1,051,604	13	6

31st DECEMBER, 1939.

Assets.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash—		
In Financial Secretary's Hands		138 1 10
Stocks—		
Dispensary Stores	3,466 18 11	
General Stores	3,243 7 7	
		6,710 6 6
Investments on Capital Accounts—		
Annie Lee Bed, as per Schedule	900 0 0	
Taylor's Legacy, as per Schedule	1,830 7 9	
Bed and Cot Endowment, as per Schedule	127,933 0 11	
Ward Endowment, as per Schedule	10,000 0 0	
G. F. Fenwick Legacy Endowment, as per Schedule	49,911 19 6	
R. S. Weir Legacy Endowment, as per Schedule	4,212 5 8	
T. B. Bewick Legacy Endowment, as per Schedule	16,997 4 11	
General Purposes, as per Schedule	143,842 3 11	
Statue Endowment, as per Schedule	100 0 0	
Anonymous Donor Endowment, as per Schedule	200 0 0	
John George Weatherill Endowment, as per Schedule	98 0 0	
George Edward Henderson Trust Account, as per Schedule	122,378 9 6	
Special Suspense Account (Rent of Castle Leazes Hospital, as per Schedule)	14,617 12 10	
Bonus Pension Fund Account, as per Schedule	15,000 0 0	
Vickers Armstrong Employees' Suspense Account, as per Schedule	5,900 0 0	
Frances De Mey Flower Bequest, as per Schedule	100 2 0	
Royal Naval Division Memorial Fund, as per Schedule	75 0 0	
Charlton Midwifery Scholarship, as per Schedule	1,000 0 0	
		515,096 7 0
Infirmary Buildings and Equipment—		
As at 31st December, 1938	519,586 4 2	
Expended out of Appeal Fund	938 0 0	
Expended out of General Fund	1,830 15 1	
		522,354 19 3
Public Health Authorities		343 16 0
Sundry Debtors		6,955 2 11
Deposits on Telephones		6 0 0
		£1,051,604 13 6

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

INCOME.

		1938. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	1939. £ s. d.
ORDINARY—				
Annual Subscriptions		9,735 9 4		10,278 1 6
Donations		9,580 12 9		7,949 17 6
Boxes		538 11 1		517 19 11
League of Mercy		125 0 0		125 0 0
Hospital Sunday Fund		1,039 7 4		1,039 16 8
Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)		368 17 8		335 9 0
Workmen's Contributions		51,127 4 3		52,046 11 9
Patients' Payments		2,219 17 5		2,051 14 5
Leazes' Hospital Account		11,748 6 0		10,644 9 8
Road Traffic Act, 1930—Hospital Section		938 9 4		938 16 1
Donations from Approved Societies		883 5 9		145 16 1
Army Services for Treatment of Military Patients		113 9 6		188 1 0
Treatment of Tuberculosis Patients		518 0 0		793 10 0
Artificial Sunlight Treatment		603 6 1		538 17 8
Treatment, Ophthalmic Patients		11 18 5		17 9 0
Treatment, Throat, Nose and Ear Patients		4 15 0		....
Treatment, of the Blind		42 0 0		68 12 0
Invested Property— Dividends and Interest		11,293 17 2		13,111 0 4
Rents		846 17 9		830 12 8
Income Tax returned (*less* on Taylor's Legacy Investments for Chaplain)		2,408 14 6		3,120 1 0
Trustees of Piggs' Charity		533 10 10		533 10 10
Receipts Under National Insurance		110 18 11		79 3 7
Other Receipts—				
Discounts	£122 0 0		127 14 6	
Hospital Fees paid by Medical Students	372 1 3		237 6 0	
Massage Students for Training	1105 13 0		631 0 0	
Advertisements in Annual Report	109 0 0		95 0 0	
Sundry Receipts	138 0 0		....	
		1,846 14 3		1,091 0 6
H.M. Government Hospital Scheme— Contributions towards Casualty Beds	....	....	....	16,058 0 0
Carried forward		£106,639 3 4		£122,503 11 2

THE YEAR TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY—	8 Months. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	4 Months. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	12 Months. £ s. d.
I. PROVISIONS—					
1. Meat	2,528 10 4		1,595 4 6		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	1,555 5 6		859 10 10		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	1,975 16 7		1,082 9 5		
4. Eggs	64 16 2		170 0 11		
5. Milk	3,370 14 4		1,552 9 6		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	874 15 5		441 10 2		
7. Groceries	1,181 17 10		1,018 13 1		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	1,307 3 1		595 14 6		
9. Malt Liquors	158 11 7		106 1 9		
10. Aerated Waters	33 10 10		19 16 3		
		13,051 1 8		7,441 10 11	20,492 12 7
II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—					
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	3,545 2 8		1,604 14 8		
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	3,227 18 4		1,622 5 8		
3. Instruments & Appliances	4,275 7 2		1,825 19 8		
4. Wines and Spirits	67 0 2		44 2 4		
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensary Staff	1,728 2 2		626 13 5		
6. Sundries	431 18 5		223 9 2		
		13,275 8 11		5,947 4 11	19,222 13 10
III. DOMESTIC—					
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	2,795 12 7		1,277 10 11		
2. Laundry Wages	2,330 4 6		1,132 18 5		
3. Cleaning & Chandlery	660 14 1		299 12 7		
4. Water	896 14 10		272 16 8		
5. Fuel and Lighting	6,192 6 8		3,630 8 3		
6. Uniforms	551 10 11		465 8 6		
7. Sundries	77 4 2		37 16 9		
		13,504 7 9		7,116 12 1	20,620 19 10
IV. SALARIES AND WAGES—					
1. Medical	5,443 5 1		2,471 1 5		
2. Nursing	10,619 14 3		6,564 0 7		
3. Other Officers and Employees	21,424 5 4		10,924 17 10		
4. Pensions	282 6 0		122 19 0		
		37,769 10 8		20,082 18 10	57,852 9 6
Carried forward		£77,600 9 0		£40,588 6 9	£118,188 15 9

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR

INCOME—continued.

	1938. £ s. d.		1939. £ s. d.
Brought forward	106,639 3 4		122,503 11 2
EXTRAORDINARY—			
Pharmacopæias Sold	3 10 0		2 2 0
Legacies	4,461 1 5		
Miss C. Adamson		40 0 0	
John Anderson		500 0 0	
John R. D. Bell		125 4 3	
Miss J. Brown		30 0 0	
W. E. Cowan		31 15 3	
John Campbell		36 4 3	
John Davidson		20 0 0	
Elizabeth J. Elliott		100 0 0	
Charles E. Few		200 0 0	
Robert Henderson		20 0 0	
Mrs. Mary Howe		50 0 0	
Mrs. Isabella Muers		38 11 9	
Fredcrick Milner		25 0 0	
Robert Potter		30 0 0	
James Robinson		25 0 0	
Miss E. Turnbull		296 9 6	
Joseph Tweedy		20 0 0	
Mrs. J. D. Thompson		2 7 3	
Mrs. M. J. Williamson		50 0 0	
J W. Weatherill		9 0 0	
			1,649 12 3
Balance, being Excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year	13,537 11 4		8,052 10 1
	£124,641 6 1		£132,207 15 6

We have examined the Accounts of the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the year ending 31st December, 1939, and we certify that the income from investments and the contributions from the Hospital Sunday Fund are duly accounted for; that the amounts received from subscriptions, donations, workmen's contributions and church collections are in accordance with the lists which are to be published; that the payments have been duly vouched, and that we have had produced to us a certificate from Barclay's Bank, Limited, in respect of the investments held by them, and have verified the securities for the remainder of the investments.

WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON,
Chartered Accountants.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE,
29TH MARCH, 1940.

THE YEAR TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	8 Months. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	4 Months. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	12 Months. £ s. d
Brought forward		77,600 9 0		40,588 6 9	118,188 15 9
V. MISCELLANEOUS—					
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	1,219 4 3		752 16 4		
2. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	307 5 1		153 12 6		
3. Garden	745 10 8		372 15 6		
4. Sundries	214 1 11		107 0 11		
5. Maintenance of Ambulances	535 6 6		267 13 3		
		3,021 8 5		1,653 18 6	4,675 6 11
VI. ADMINISTRATION—					
1. Salaries	1,488 14 9		744 7 5		
2. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	514 16 7		106 1 8		
3. Advertisements	190 15 5		95 7 8		
4. Law Charges	16 10 0		8 4 11		
5. Auditors' Fees	24 10 0		12 5 0		
6. Sundries	155 18 5		66 9 9		
		2,391 5 2		1,032 16 5	3,424 1 7
VII. ESTABLISHMENT—					
1. Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant	1,824 4 6		1,042 10 6		
2. Special Cleaning	....		....		
		1,824 4 6		1,042 10 6	2,866 15 0
VIII. FINANCE—					
1. Interest	252 16 10		296 8 8		
2. Appeals	273 9 4		136 14 7		
3. Rent	....		....		
4. Rates and Taxes	1,363 11 3		719 5 7		
		1,889 17 5		1,152 8 10	3,042 6 3
Total Ordinary Expenditure		86,727 4 6		45,470 1 0	132,197 5 6
EXTRAORDINARY—					
Contributions to other Institutions		7 0 0		3 10 0	10 10 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		£86,734 4 6		£45,473 11 0	£132,207 15 6

EXPENDITURE INCLUDES LEAZES HOSPITAL (PAY-BED SECTION) AND CONVALSCENT HOMES.

Pigg's Charity in Account with the Trustees, Year ended 31st December, 1939.

Trustees:

Newcastle-upon-Tyne H. DRUMMOND, M.D.
J. R. ANDREWS, J.P.
W. E. HUME, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Northumberland ... The Right Hon. LORD ARMSTRONG, D.C.L., D.L., J.P.
F. C. CLAYTON, M.C.

Durham.....The Hon. S. R. VEREKER.
Col. R. CHAPMAN, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.

Hon. Receiver and Hon. Sec. to Trustees } S. DUNSTAN, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A.

	£	s.	d.
To County Treasurer, being Contribution towards Repair of Bridges	5	0	0
,, Donation to Minister of Earsdon	5	0	0
,, Balance to Royal Victoria Infirmary	533	10	10
	£543	10	10

	£	s.	d.
By *Fund for Repairs to Property, being £500 invested in £388 8s. 4d.—3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend	13	11	10
,, *Part Proceeds of Sale of Turkish Baths Property, Pilgrim Street, £12,734, invested in £8,466 13s. 9d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend	296	6	8
,, *Part Proceeds of Sale of Pilgrim Street Property, paid into Court by Simpson & McPherson, £1,000 invested in £773 16s. 1d. 3½ per cent. War Stock—Dividend	27	1	8
,, Proceeds of Sale of Copyhold Farm and Cottages at Earsdon, £4,809 11s. 3d., and invested in £5,901 1s. 9d. 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan Dividend	206	10	8
	£543	10	10

Examined and found correct,
WINTER, ROBINSON & SISSON,
29th March, 1940. Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

*These Investments were formerly in 2½ per cent. Consols, which were sold by order of the Trustees, and the proceeds invested in 3½ per cent. War Stock.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND AS AT 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

Dr. Cr.

CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
				By Investment	3,311	15	11
					£3,311	15	11

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To £1,900 0s. 0d. War Loan 3½ per cent. Stock	1,952	9	9				
,, £1,500 0s. 0d. Conversion 3½ per cent. Stock	1,359	6	2				
	£3,311	15	11				

WORKING ACCOUNT.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
To Claims paid during Year	25	3	3	By Balance at Bank, 1st January, 1939.....	427	8	7
,, Balance at Bank	709	19	6	,, Premium	182	6	3
				,, Interest on Investment	104	11	4
				,, Bank Interest	6	7	11
				,, Income Tax recovered	14	8	8
	£735	2	9		£735	2	9

STATISTICAL TABLES, 1939.

A.—IN-PATIENTS.

	1st Jan. to 31st Aug. (8 Months.)	1st Sept. to 31st Dec. (4 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. (12 Months.)
1—Total number of available Beds	710	710	710
2—Average number of available Beds	710	710	710
3—Average number of Patients resident daily	621·48	505·26	583·8
4—Number of In-Patients at beginning of period	544	345	544
5—Number of In-Patients admitted during period	11,258	*4,826	16,084
6—Number of In-Patients at end of period	388	492	492
7—Average number of days each Patient was resident	13·23	13·17	13·2

	Expenditure on In-Patients.			Average Cost of In-patient.		
	1st Jan. to 31st Aug. (8 Months.)	1st Sept. to 31st Dec. (4 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. (12 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Aug. (8 Months.)	1st Sept. to 31st Dec. (4 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. (12 Months.)
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1—Provisions (including Board of Officials)	11,227	6,575	17,802	0 19 8	1 8 1¼	1 2 0¾
2—Surgery and Dispensary	9,103	4,168	13,271	0 15 11½	0 17 9¾	0 16 5½
3—Domestic	11,982	6,329	18,311	1 0 11½	1 7 0¾	1 2 8¼
4—Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	29,277	15,519	44,796	2 11 3½	3 6 4	2 15 6¼
5—Miscellaneous	1,435	980	2,415	0 2 6	0 4 2¼	0 2 11¾
6—Administration	2,081	913	2,994	0 3 7¼	0 3 10¾	0 3 8½
7—Establishment	1,736	986	2,722	0 3 0½	0 4 2½	0 3 4½
8—Finance	1,581	889	2,470	0 2 9¼	0 3 9½	0 3 0¾
	£68,422	£36,359	£104,781	£5 19 9½	£7 15 4¾	£6 9 10¼
9—Average cost of each In-Patient per week				£3 3 5	£4 2 7	£3 8 10 1938 (£2 19 6)

* *Includes 656 Service Cases ; average length of stay—14·37 days.*

B—OUT-PATIENTS.

	1st Jan. to 31st Aug. (8 Months.)	1st Sept. to 31st Dec. (4 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. (12 Months.)
1—Total number of new Out-Patients	91,675	29,669	121,344
2—Total number of Out-Patient attendances	235,904	72,901	308,805

	Expenditure on Out-Patients.			Average Cost of each Out-Patient		
	1st Jan. to 31st Aug. (8 Months.)	1st Sept. to 31st Dec. (4 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. (12 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Aug. (8 Months.)	1st Sept. to 31st Dec. (4 Months.)	1st Jan. to 31st Dec. (12 Months.)
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1—Provisions (including Board of Officials)	496	270	766	0 0 1½	0 0 2¼	0 0 1½
2—Surgery and Dispensary	4,050	1,730	5,780	0 0 10½	0 1 2	0 0 11½
3—Domestic	723	386	1,109	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 2
4—Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	7,310	3,916	11,226	0 1 7	0 2 7½	0 1 10¼
5—Miscellaneous	545	302	847	0 0 1½	0 0 2½	0 0 1¾
6—Administration	310	120	430	0 0 0¾	0 0 1	0 0 1
7—Establishment	78	46	124	0 0 0¼	0 0 0½	0 0 0¼
8—Finance	239	153	392	0 0 0½	0 0 1¼	0 0 0¾
	£13,751	£6,923	£20,674	£0 3 0	£0 4 8	£0 3 5
9—Average cost per Out-Patient attendance				£0 1 2	£0 1 10¾	£0 1 4 1938. (£0 1 1½)

(The above figures exclude Castle Hill Convalescent Home and Greycourt Convalescent Home for Children, Riding Mill.)

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE—1937 TO 1939.

INCOME.

	1937. £ s. d.	1938. £ s. d.	1939. £ s. d.
Annual Subscriptions	9441 16 4	9735 9 4	10278 1 6
Donations	10214 18 0	11127 9 7	8738 13 6
Hospital Sunday Fund	909 19 2	1039 7 4	1039 16 8
Church and Chapel Collections	384 19 11	368 17 8	335 9 0
Workmen's Contributions	49348 16 3	51127 4 3	52046 11 9
Leazes Hospital A/c.	11356 18 0	11748 6 0	10644 9 8
Road Traffic Act, Hospital Section ..	741 13 5	938 9 4	938 16 1
Patients' Contribut'ns	1915 3 11	2219 17 5	2051 14 5
Army Services for Treatment of Patients	2 14 6	113 9 6	188 1 0
Interest & Dividends	13366 18 11	14549 9 5	17061 14 0
Public Health Authorities	5657 8 10	1179 19 6	1418 8 8
Trustees of Pigg's Charity	533 10 10	533 10 10	533 10 10
Hospital Fees.....	1058 16 6	1477 14 3	868 6 0
Sundry Receipts	350 9 1	479 18 11	301 18 1
H.M. Government Hospital Scheme Contributions towards Casualty Beds	....	....	16058 0 0
Total Ordinary Inc'me	105284 3 8	106639 3 4	122503 11 2
Extraordinary Income (Legacies, &c.)	17538 8 1	4464 11 5	1651 14 3
Total Income.....	122822 11 9	111103 14 9	124155 5 5
Excess of Expenditure over Income..	....	13537 11 4	8052 10 1
	122822 11 9	124641 6 1	132207 15 6

EXPENDITURE.

	1937. £ s. d.	1938. £ s. d.	1939. £ s. d.
Provisions.....	17896 15 2	19324 13 9	20492 12 7
Surgery and Dispensary	18177 10 8	19376 0 8	19222 13 10
Domestic	17768 16 2	19090 10 7	20620 19 10
Salaries and Wages.	52468 13 4	53344 16 4	57852 9 6
Miscellaneous Expenses	4036 14 10	4141 6 2	4675 6 11
Administration	3186 13 3	3430 19 2	3424 1 7
Establishment	2813 14 8	3437 14 6	2866 15 0
Finance	2290 17 5	2484 14 11	3042 6 3
Total Ordinary Expenditure	118639 15 6	124630 16 1	132197 5 6
Extraordinary Expenditure	10 10 0	10 10 0	10 10 0
Total Expenditure..	118650 5 6	124641 6 1	132207 15 6
Excess of Income Over Expenditure	4172 6 3	....	....
	122822 11 9	124641 6 1	132207 15 6

IN-PATIENTS, BEDS OCCUPIED, OPERATIONS, ETC., FROM 1930 TO 1939.

(EXCLUDING LEAZES HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOMES).

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
In-patients.....	14642	13481	12252	12842	13678	14351	14298	14576	14900	14813
Beds available	546	556	556	573	610	614	614	616	616	616
Daily average Number of Beds occupied..	574	547	513	523	551	551	560	566	568	521
Operations	18232	17324	16710	17923	19540	19397	18135	18276	19183	17744

OUT-PATIENTS.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
General Medical and Surgical.....	18228	17638	17109	16552	15408	15653	16284	15573	16151	14856
Special Departments	56416	51443	52102	54355	58908	62310	68742	74422	77390	72350
Accidents	22468	19948	18984	19623	20305	20750	21263	22223	22682	22167
Casuals	31918	27490	19999	20238	20344	17363	14325	13582	14566	11971
Attendances.....	404624	373172	350445	351655	375147	393403	395224	362336	351067	308805

PERSONAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Subscribers of two guineas or more a year shall be Governors during the period of their subscriptions.

A	£	s.	d.
Adam, T., 6, Osborne Villas, Newcastle	5	5	0
Adamson, Miss C. E., Linden Hall, Longhorsley	2	2	0
Adamson, Miss Muriel, Linden Hall, Longhorsley	2	2	0
Adcock, B. G., Ridge Villas, West End, Bedlington	2	2	0
Aitchison, F., Westlands, New Ridley Road, Stocksfield	0	10	0
Aitchison, Sir Stephen, J.P., Lemmington Hall, Alnwick	10	10	0
Allen, Mrs. F. D., J.P., 6, Grasmere Street, Gateshead	2	2	0
Allendale, Dowager Viscountess, J.P., Bywell Hall, Stocksfield	5	5	0
Allendale, Right Hon. Viscount, M.C., J.P., Dilston Hall, Corbridge	10	10	0
Amos, H. S., Rose Cottage, Heddon-on-the-Wall	0	10	6
Anderson, Mrs. L., 45a, The Green, Norton-on-Tees	0	5	0
Anthony, David, 26, Frank Street, Wallsend	2	2	0
Armory, J. H., Glen View, Cotherstone	3	3	0
Armstrong, H., Riverscourt, Portsmouth Road, Surbiton, Surrey	2	2	0
Arnison, Miss E. A., 7, Cousins Grove, Southsea	1	1	0
Arnison, Miss F. M., 7, Cousins Grove, Southsea	1	1	0
Arnison, Miss R. H., 7, Cousins Grove, Southsea	1	1	0
Arnott, T. G., The Mount, Park Terrace, Barnard Castle	2	2	0
Atherton, A. H., 6, Westfield Road, Bishop Auckland	1	0	0
Atkinson, F. C., c/o. Messrs. J. Hewitson, Leazes Park Rd., Newcastle	10	10	0
Atkinson, N., 92, Bensham Road, Harrowgate Hill, Darlington	0	6	0
Aydon, John, 17, Market Street, Newcastle	2	2	0

B			
Bainbridge, Cuthbert, M.A., Espley Hall, Morpeth	2	18	0
Bainbridge, Ald. George B., J.P., Espley Hall, Morpeth	7	5	0
Bains, J. A. (Jun.), 148, Westmorland Road, Newcastle	3	3	0
Baker, R. E., Tyne Mills, Newcastle 6	1	1	0
Baker-Cresswell, G. G., J.P., Preston Tower, Chathill	2	2	0
Barawitzka, Miss Eda, 23, Eslington Terrace, Newcastle	1	1	0
Bardgett, J., 351, Westgate Road, Newcastle (1938-9)	4	4	0
Barker, G., 96, St. George's Terrace, Newcastle	1	1	0
Barnard, Right Hon. Lord, M.C., J.P., Raby Castle, Staindrop	2	2	0
Barras, H. G., 2, Vernon Gardens, Gateshead	2	16	0
Beane, Mr. and Mrs. C. D., 64, Elmfield Road, Gosforth	5	5	0
Beavan, F. R., Dene Brow, Jesmond Park West, Newcastle	3	3	0
Belcher, T. E., F.A.L.P.A., 18-20 Gallowgate, Newcastle	2	2	0
Bell, J. G., 16, Brook Street, Whitley Bay	0	10	0
Bell, Thos. A., 7, Drove Road, Throckley	1	1	0
Benson, Miss F., 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle	10	0	0
Bergman, N., 1, Charlotte Square, Newcastle	1	1	0
Berkley, Miss K. M., Redgate Hall, Wolsingham	5	0	0
Bernstone, Joseph, Blackett Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Bernstone, J. H., Blackett Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Bicknell, Mrs. P., 1, Westfield Grove, Gosforth	4	15	0
Blackett, Sir Hugh D., Bart., J.P., Matfen Hall, Corbridge	5	5	0
Blascheck, Mrs. T. H., Nybira Farm, Nybira, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia	2	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Blayney, Mrs. E. R., Sandhoe High House, Hexham (1938-9)	2	2	0
Bookless, T., 148, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Bosanquet, Mrs. E. S., Rock Moor, Alnwick	1	1	0
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. Francis, D.L., J.P., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill	2	2	0
Bowes-Lyon, Miss M., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill	1	1	0
Bowes-Lyon, Miss W. G., Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill	1	1	0
Bowles, H., 8, Tavistock Road, Jesmond, Newcastle	5	0	0
Bowman, John J., Haredgelea, 175, Bewick Road, W., Gateshead	2	2	0
Bradley, H., 9, Cemetery Road, Blackhill	2	2	0
Brewis, R. W., The Hall Farm, Wallsend	2	2	0
Bridgewater, A., 60, Sherburn Terrace, Consett	1	0	0
Broadhurst, S., Watford, Escomb Avenue, Bishop Auckland	0	4	0
Brotton, W. S., Station House, Tow Law	2	2	0
Brown, Mrs. A., Brandelhowe, Sunniside	1	1	0
Brown, Miss H.	0	6	0
Brown, Harry, 13, New King Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	0	10	0
Brown, James, Linwood House, 9, New Queen Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	0	10	0
Browne, Miss E. M., Cambo House, Cambo	2	2	0
Browne, Miss H., Cambo House, Cambo	2	2	0
Bruce, J., 50, Napier Road, Swalwell	1	9	0
Buglass, Mr. and Mrs. W., 99, Westbourne Road, West Hartlepool	0	10	0
Buglass, Miss Margery, 99, Westbourne Road, West Hartlepool	0	5	0
Burdon, Mrs. A E., Wooperton	21	0	0
Burn, E., 12, Clayton Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Burn, J. H., Charity Trust	10	10	0
Burns, A., J.P., The Grange, Benton	2	2	0
Burnup, H. W., Mindrum Mill, Mindrum	2	17	11
Burrows, G. B., Regent Street, Hetton-le-Hole	3	3	0

C

Cameron, Miss Mary, 36, Queensway, Tynemouth	0	10	0
Campbell, R. S., 291, Heaton Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Carmichael, R., 159, Osborne Road, Newcastle, 2	2	2	0
Anonymous	2	2	0
Carr, Miss J. D., Gull Ha, Rock South Farm, Alnwick	2	10	0
Carr-Ellison, Mrs. H. G. C., Bank House, Acklington	2	2	0
Charles, Dr. J. A., Town Hall, Newcastle	2	17	11
Charlton, J. H., M.P.S., 21, Station Road, South Gosforth	2	17	11
Chesterton, A. S., 379, Elswick Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Christie, Mr. and Mrs. J. Denham, Glendyn, Jesmond Park West, Newcastle	10	0	0
Clark, Miss F. A., 1, Stratford Grove, Heaton, Newcastle	0	5	0
Anonymous	20	0	0
Clark, John, Bellister Castle, Haltwhistle	1	1	0
Clayton, Frank C., Barclays Bank, Ltd., Newcastle	2	2	0
Clephan, Mrs. Guy, The Cottage, Monkseaton	3	3	0
Coates, F., Cranlea, Cleadon, Sunderland	2	2	0
Collingwood, E. F., M.A., D.Ph., Lilburn Tower, Alnwick	5	0	0
Collinson, Mrs., New House Farm, Holwick, Middleton-in-Teesdale	1	0	0
Cook, Miss A. L., 25, Braintree Gardens, Kenton, Newcastle	1	1	0
Cook, R. H., 8, Eldon Lane, Newcastle	2	2	0
Cook, Stanley, 13, North Seaton Road, Ashington	1	1	0
Coulthard, Mr. and Mrs., Temple Croft, Alston	0	5	0
Coulthard, Miss S. E., Hunderthwaite, Romaldkirk	0	5	0
Cowell, J., 11, Holme Avenue, Walkerville, Newcastle, 6	1	1	0
Cowen, Mrs. M. H., Minster Acres, Shotley Bridge	3	3	0
Crankshaw, C. T., 10, Summerfield Road, Gateshead	2	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Crawford, J. G., 44, Great North Road, Newcastle	1	1	0
Crewes Charity, Trustees of Right Hon. Lord	5	5	0
Criddle, Ald. J. M. L., J.P., Cadeleigh, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle (deceased)	2	2	0
Crocker, A., Cresta, Swarland Avenue, Longbenton	1	1	0
Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh	2	2	0
Cumberlege, Mrs. M., 6, Eslington Road, Newcastle	1	1	0
Curry, W. R., Elie Ness, Grosvenor Avenue, Newcastle	2	2	0
Curtis, Prof. W. E., 34, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle	1	1	0
Cutter, T. A., 4, Schimel Street, Southwick-on-Wear	0	5	0

D

Dagg, M., The Hott, Greystead, Hexham	0	8	0
Davidson, G. R., 99, Rose Street, Gateshead	0	3	0
Davies, Miss Caroline, Beacon Lodge, West Malvern	10	0	0
Davison, W. J., 106, Ocean Road, South Shields	0	10	6
Deas, E. P., 3, Grosvenor Villas, Newcastle	3	3	0
Dendy, F. W., D.C.L., Eldon House, Osborne Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Dent, W. P., Barcombe, Collingwood Terrace, Blyth	2	2	0
Dickinson, J. E., 96, Westgate Road, Newcastle	2	17	11
Dixon, Miss M., 259, Rectory Road, Gateshead	0	10	0
Dobson, Thomas, 20, Walker Terrace, Gateshead	3	3	0
Dodds, T., Front Street, Bedlington Station	5	5	0
Domay, C. F., 74, Raby Street, Newcastle	3	9	0
Dotchin, J. H. (Junr.), 29-35, High Bridge, Newcastle	1	1	0
Dougherty, D., 329, Haughton Road, Darlington	1	1	0
Dove, H., 17, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth	2	17	11
Downie, T., 120, Front Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	1	1	0
Drew-Wilkinson, Mrs., Clennell, Morpeth	2	2	0
Drummond, Lady, 6, Saville Place, Newcastle	3	3	0
Dunn, J. H., 121, Osborne Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Durham, Right Hon. the Earl of, Lambton Castle	10	10	0
Dymond, C. J., O.B.E., J.P., 1, Windsor Terrace, Newcastle	2	2	0

E

Ebdon, Robert, Bridge Street, Middleton-in-Teesdale	0	10	3
Ebdon, R. W., 13, Bridge Road, Middleton-in-Teesdale	0	10	3
Elkan, J., 14, Alwinton Terrace, Gosforth	2	2	0
Evans, J. J., 2, Chapel Row, Middleton-in-Teesdale	1	1	0

F

Farrow, F., Malton Colliery, Esh	1	0	0
Feggetter, James Y., Reutel, Rectory Road, Gosforth	2	2	0
Fenwick, A. J., Kintail, Leazes Lane, Hexham	4	6	11
Fenwick, Miss A. M., Simonburn Cottage, Humshaugh	1	0	0
Fenwick, Miss M. K., Ladley Burn, Wolsingham	5	0	0
Fenwick, Miss M. W., Forester's Lodge, Wolsingham	3	0	0
Fenwick, T., 4, Osborne Villas, Newcastle	5	0	0
Flemming, T. H., 156, Newgate Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Foggan, D., 55, Park Parade, Whitley Bay	1	1	0
Forrester, Mrs. E., Belcom, Heatherland Road, Upper Bassett, near Southampton	3	3	0
Fraser, Claude L., 31, Crossway, Newcastle-upon-Tyne	2	2	0
Frazer, Miss F. E. B., Woodside, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle	3	3	0

	£	s.	d.
G			
Gair, Mrs. G. H.	1	1	0
Gale, W. W., 274, Askew Road West, Gateshead	2	2	0
Gibson, L. R., 3, Mason Avenue, Whitley Bay	2	2	0
Gibson, P. E., 9, Vicarage Road, Lillington, Leamington Spa	4	4	0
Graham, Miss A., 6, Claremont Place, Newcastle	1	0	0
Graham, W., Whittonstall Hall Farm, Ebchester	1	1	0
Gray, Mr. and Mrs. John, Peacehaven Bungalow, South End, Chester-le-Street	1	1	0
Greaves, A. G., 8, Montagu Avenue, Gosforth	3	3	0
Gurney, Miss H. M., M.B., B.S., Grainger Park Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Guthrie, Reginald, 101, Osborne Road, Newcastle (deceased)	2	2	0
H			
Hall, C. O., J.P., Settrington House, Malton, Yorks.	2	2	0
Hall, Miss E., 12, Ellwood Gardens, Gateshead	5	0	0
Hall, H. B., Raby Park, Staindrop	10	0	0
Harbottle, T., 40, Elmfield Road, Gosforth (deceased)	2	2	0
Harding, W. G., and Mrs. Harding, 22, Bilsmoor Avenue, High Heaton, Newcastle	3	10	0
Harris, B., 31, Brandling Park, Newcastle	1	1	0
Harvey, G. T., 9, Saville Row, Newcastle	2	2	0
Haslam, Mrs. M. A., Woodside, Riding Mill	6	18	0
Hastings, Right Hon. Lord, Seaton Delaval Hall, Seaton Delaval	10	10	0
Hatton, Mrs. Lilian, 25, Percy Gardens, Tynemouth	2	2	0
Haveron, J. W., 12, Hodgkin Park Road, Newcastle	1	0	0
Heinzman, C., 83, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle	2	2	0
Hellawell, F. A., Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	1	1	0
Henderson, D., Holywood Lodge, Wolsingham	1	1	0
Henderson, Miss G.	0	5	0
Hickey, Dr. R., Choppington	5	0	0
Holmes, G. F., Dunholm, Bowburn	2	2	0
Hope-Wallace, The Hon. Mrs., Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle	1	1	0
Horn, W., Millfield House, Whickham	3	3	0
Howe, H., Rosslyn House, West Auckland	1	1	0
Hudson, Dr. James, Oakville, Newcastle, 4	10	10	0
Hudson, Lee, Penbryn, Harpsden Wood, Henley-on-Thames	27	11	9
Hughes, W. A., 13, Lesbury Road, Newcastle	1	1	0
Hume, Spencer, 23, Mitchell Avenue, Newcastle	1	1	0
Hunter, Edward, Wentworth, Gosforth	5	0	0
Hunter, Dr. M., Hutton House, Chilton, Ferryhill	1	1	0
Hunter, S., C.B.E., J.P., Darien, Meadowfield Road, Stocksfield (deceased)	2	2	0
Hutton Charity, Trustees of	25	0	0
I			
Irvine, K. C., 34, St. Nicholas' Street, Bristol	14	9	8
Irving, A., 13, Delacour Road, Blaydon	2	2	0
Irwin, Charles, J.P., 41, Percy Park Road, Tynemouth	3	3	0
J			
Jackson, Thomas, West Road, Annfield Plain	1	1	0
Jefferson, J. H. M., 11, Maude Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	0	5	0
Joel, Miss Constance, 37, Highbury, Newcastle	1	1	0
Joel, Miss Fanny B., 17, Highbury, Jesmond	1	1	0
Johnson, T., School House, Wellfield Road, Newcastle	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
K			
Kenion, T. D., Holmfield, Barnard Castle	5	0	0
Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. R., 12, Castleside Road, Newcastle	0	6	0
Kitchell, C., 42, Hollywood Avenue, South Gosforth	1	1	0
Knight, Mrs. E. F., 3, Cotswold Gardens, High Heaton, Newcastle	0	10	6
L			
Lamb, Mrs. E., 10, Stratford Gardens, Low Fell, Gateshead	1	1	0
Lamb, W. R., J.P., c/o Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle	2	17	11
Lambert, T., Lumley Green House, Rowlands Gill	2	17	11
Laverick, Mrs. Margt., Police Station, Dipton (deceased)	0	10	0
Leathart, T. H., Elsdon, West Hill, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon	2	2	0
Lee, J. W., Bruntley, 110, Moorside North, Fenham, Newcastle	3	3	0
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. W., Bank House, Holwick, Middleton-in-Teesdale	1	0	0
Lees, H., J.P., 8, Elvaston Road, Hexham	1	1	0
Libby, Mrs. E. M., Roskear, Moor Crescent, Gosforth	1	1	0
Londonderry, Marquess of, K.G., Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees	3	3	0
Luccock, J. W., Grove House, The Grove, Gosforth	2	2	0
Lyle, R. P. Ranken, M.D., J.P., Rose Villa, Archbold Terrace, Newcastle	2	2	0
M			
MacPherson, Miss Florence M., Eastern Way, Forest Hall	3	3	0
Manning, L., 44, Rectory Road, Gosforth	10	10	0
Marquis, Mrs. C. L., 4, Ladysmith Street, Etherley Lane, Bishop Auckland	2	10	0
Marsh, Mrs. A. H., 14, Otterburn Terrace, Newcastle	0	10	6
Mason, T. R., Adel, Snows Green, Shotley Bridge	1	1	0
Mauger, C. H., 3, Normanton Terrace, Newcastle	2	2	0
Mayhew, C. W., 53, Dene Avenue, Lemington	2	2	0
McAdam, Miss A. I., 71, Wingrove Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
McAdam, John P., 71, Wingrove Road, Newcastle	2	17	11
McConachie, Geo., 52, Northumberland Avenue, Gosforth	1	9	0
Merz, Norbert, Carliol House, Newcastle	5	0	0
Messing, Mr. B., 68, Glenthorn Road, Jesmond, Newcastle	2	2	0
Messing, Mrs. H., 204, Osborne Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Metcalfe, Miss M., 109, Brighton Grove, Newcastle	1	0	0
Middleton, Mrs. Hugh, O.B.E., J.P.	5	5	0
Middleton, L. W., J.P., Lowood, Melrose, Roxburghshire	2	2	0
Miles, G. W., 1, Wansbeck Terrace, Ashington	0	10	0
Milvain, Lt.-Col. R., J.P., Eglingham Hall, Alnwick	5	5	0
Minton-Senhouse, A. D., 81, Kenton Road, Gosforth	2	2	0
Mirrey, Mrs. J., Cairnsmore, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth	2	2	0
Mitcalfe, W. S., B.A., Milburn House, Newcastle	2	2	0
Mitchell, Major Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., J.P., Pallinsburn, Cornhill	5	0	0
Moon, W. D., 12, Haldane Terrace, Newcastle	2	2	0
Moore, Ald. J., J.P., 29, Roxburgh Place, Newcastle	1	1	0
Moore, J. G., Goreswood, Heworth-on-Tyne	2	2	0
Moralee, R., 16, Beech Grove, Bedlington	0	10	0
Morris, P., 128, High Street East, Wallsend	1	1	0
Morrison-Bell, Sir C. W. H., Bart., J.P., Corfe Mullen, Wimborne	2	2	0
Mortimer, Sir Ralph, O.B.E., M.A., J.P., Milbourne Hall	5	5	0
Moscardini, F., 73, Front Street, Stanley	1	0	0
Mothersole, J. J., 33, Elliott Terrace, New Washington	2	2	0
Muckle, J. L., Invergarry, Kenton Lane, Newcastle	2	2	0
Muckle, Robert, 87, Moorside North, Newcastle	3	3	0
Murray, J., 180, Woodhorn Road, Ashington	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
N			
Nelson, Charles, Coniston, High View North, Wallsend	0	10	0
Nevin, Wm., 6, Syke Road, Burnopfield	0	5	0
Newall, G. Stirling, Charity Trust	25	0	0
Newall, N. D., O.B.E., Newbrough Lodge, Fourstones	5	5	0
Newbigin, E. R., J.P., 4, Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle	2	2	0
Newcastle, Right Rev. Lord Bishop of (Dr. H. E. Bilbrough), Benwell Tower, Newcastle	3	3	0
Newcombe, P. Clive, 4, Henshelwood Terrace, Newcastle	3	3	0
Newton, T. A., High Street, Wooler	2	2	0
Nicholl, Mrs. L. M., Hindley House, Stocksfield	2	2	0
Nicholls, Mrs. E. D., Little Primrose, Godalming, Surrey	0	10	6
Nisbet, M., Marlboro' Crescent, Newcastle	3	3	0
Nixon, J. H., Mill Cottage Farm, Allenheads, Allendale	0	10	0
Nixon, Mr. and Mrs. W., Frankland Mount, Seatonville Road, Monkseaton	1	1	0
Noble, H. B., Walwick House, Humshaugh	2	2	0
Northumberland, His Grace the Duke of, Alnwick Castle	5	5	0
O			
Ogilvie, Mrs. E. N., 4, Grosvenor Place, Newcastle	1	1	0
Oliver, A., 7, Kenilworth Road, Newcastle	10	0	0
Ormston, Miss M., 25, Bowland Terrace, Blaydon	2	10	0
Ovey, Mrs. R., Hernes, Henley-on-Thames	0	10	6
Oxberry, J., 21, Grasmere Street, Gateshead (deceased)	2	17	11
Oxford, A. E., 4, Atkinson Terrace, Benwell, Newcastle	1	1	0
P			
Parrack, E., Rathgar, Hawthorn Gardens, Monkseaton	5	0	0
Pawson, H. C., Overdale, Dunholme Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Peacock, J., 14, Wingrove Road, Newcastle	1	1	0
Pearse, H. W., 1, Temperley Place, Hexham	1	1	0
Portland, His Grace the Duke of, K.G., 17, Hill Street, W.1	21	0	0
Priestman, Mrs. C. M., Fairstow, Pyrford Road, West Byfleet, Surrey	2	2	0
Priestman, Lewis, Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge	10	0	0
Proudlock, T. J., Thropton	0	5	0
R			
Rawling, Mrs. A., Ravenford, Southlands, High Heaton	5	0	0
Rayne, Mrs. C. G., High House, Morpeth	2	2	0
Rea, Angelo, 5, Commercial Street, Willington, Durham	2	2	0
Readhead, Mrs. H., 1009, Walker Road, Newcastle	0	5	0
Reay, Miss M., 162, North Seaton Road, Ashington	0	10	0
Reed, Col. Sir Joseph, J.P., Horton Grange, Seaton Burn	5	0	0
Ricalton, W., 52, Salters Road, Gosforth	0	5	0
Richardson, C., Paragon Street, Stanhope	1	1	0
Richardson, Mrs. G. B., Down House, Eype, Bridport, Dorset	2	15	0
Richmond, John, 13, Cleveland Avenue, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	0	10	0
Ridley, Right Hon. Viscount, J.P., Blagdon Hall, Blagdon	7	7	0
Ridley, L. M., 152, Front Street, Chester-le-Street	2	2	0
Rigby, Thomas, Moor End House, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	2	2	0
Ritchie, Miss S., 18, Windsor Terrace, Whitley Bay	1	10	0
Ritson, Col. W. H., C.M.G., J.P., Hindley Hall, Stocksfield	2	2	0
Robinson, E., c/o. Messrs. Connolly, Shaw & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle, 1	2	2	0
Robson, C. B., The Croft, Whalton, Morpeth	5	0	0
Robson, G. F., Barton House, Green Lane, Spennymoor	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Robson, H., Front Street, Annfield Plain	1	1	0
Robson, J., 1248, Walker Road, Newcastle	1	0	0
Robson, J. H., 23, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth	1	1	0
Robson, T. B.	1	0	0
Robson, Rev. W., St. John's Vicarage, Spittal, Berwick-on-Tweed	1	1	4
Rodgers, Major R. M., 29, Roseworth Avenue, Gosforth	10	0	0
Rogers, J. W., 3, Depot Row, Eldon, Bishop Auckland	0	5	0
Rokeby, Trustees of Right Hon. Lord	3	3	0
Rosenthal, M., Merridale, Douglas Avenue, Gosforth	2	2	0
Rowell, Mrs. B. Robin, Fawdon House, Newcastle	5	5	0
Rowell, James, Locomotive Inn, Prudhoe (1938-9)	1	1	0

S

Sanderson, J., Barrington House, North View, Stakeford	2	2	0
Scott, W. L., Buckton, Belford	2	2	0
Sharp, Miss A. G., 26, Eslington Terrace, Newcastle (deceased)	4	4	0
Sharpe, Miss H. E., 22, Dorlonco Villas, Meadowfield	0	8	0
Shipley, Edward, Red House Cottages, Morpeth	0	5	0
Short, Miss M. C., 25, Oxford Terrace, Gateshead	1	1	0
Shotton, Miss Frances, 30, Grosvenor Drive, Whitley Bay	3	3	0
Simon, Mrs. I., The Delves House, Consett	3	9	0
Simpson, Col. Sir Frank, Bart., D.L., J.P., Bradley Hall, Wylam	2	2	0
Simpson, Mrs. Pallett Stone, Langleydale (Barnard Castle)	1	0	0
Smith, J., 29, Olympia Hill, Morpeth	1	1	0
Smith, J. Horsley, Queen Street, Amble	2	2	0
Smith, L. E., C.B.E., J.P., Piper Close, Corbridge	5	5	0
Smith, S., Ellerby Lodge, The Grove, Gosforth	5	5	0
Soulsby, T., Front Street, Pelton, S.O.	5	0	0
Speke, Mrs. H. B., Pigdon, Morpeth	1	1	0
Spence, Dr. J. C., Eslington Road, Newcastle, 2	2	2	0
Spence, Robert, 29, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.	5	0	0
Spencer, Mrs. L., Netherwitton Hall, Morpeth	2	2	0
Stephens, Miss Mary, 36, Washington Terrace, North Shields	5	0	0
Stephenson, M., 10, Raglan Terrace, Annfield Plain	2	2	0
Stewart, J. A., 8, Seafield Terrace, South Shields	1	0	0
Stobart, H.G., J.P., Thornton Hall, Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering, Yorks	1	0	0
Storey, S., M.P., Settrington House, Malton (Yorks.)	2	2	0
Stormgaard, G., Grey Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Surtees, Mr. E. R., Railway Inn, Annfield Plain	1	1	0
Sutherland, Sir Arthur, Bart., K.B.E., D.L., Thurso House, Newcastle	5	5	0
Sutherland, Miss F. J., 7, Osborne Villas, Newcastle	5	0	0
Sutherland, G. A., 162, Wingrove Road, Newcastle	2	2	0

T

Tait, Miss E., 29, Ridley Place, Newcastle, 1	2	2	0
Taylor, James, 24, Cumberland Terrace, Willington	2	0	0
Taylor, Wm., 17, Collingwood Street, Coundon	1	1	0
Thirkell, Mr. and Mrs., Hallgarth, Beechfield Road, Gosforth	7	4	10
Thom, C. D., 2, West View, Tindale Crescent, Bishop Auckland	0	5	0
Thompson, A. R. G., East Bolton, Alnwick (deceased)	13	16	0
Thompson, H. J. D., 18, King Edward Road, Heaton, Newcastle, 6	1	0	0
Thompson, Mowbray, Councillor, J.P., 7, Lindisfarne Road, Newcastle	3	3	0
Thorburn, The Misses, 109, Osborne Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Todd, J. Stanley, 35, Percy Park, Tynemouth	2	12	6
Todd, Mrs. J. Stanley, 35, Percy Park, Tynemouth	2	12	6
Todd, William, Mardon, 15, Sinclair Gardens, Seaton Delaval	2	2	0

	£	s.	d.
Todhunter, Supt. J. J., 441, Westgate Road, Newcastle	0	10	6
Townend, Wm. F. S. I., F.A.I., 3, Mosley Street, Newcastle	5	5	0
Trevelyan, The Right Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., J.P., Wallington Hall, Cambo	5	5	0
Tully, T. W., 2, First Row, Ashington	0	10	6
Turnbull, A., 7, Walter Terrace, Newcastle	1	0	0
Turner, J., 2, Kitswell Road, Lanchester	1	1	0

V

Vanner, Miss I., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead	2	2	0
Vietti, E., 1291, Walker Road, Newcastle	3	2	0
Vincent, W., Chez Nous, Darras Road, Ponteland	1	1	0

W

Walker, Mr. and Mrs. J., 34, Roxburgh Terrace, Whitley Bay	1	1	0
Wanless, E., Morris House, Birtley	2	2	0
Wardington, The Right Hon. Lord, 16, St. James Street, London, S.W.1.	10	10	0
Watson, Miss A. W., 13, Beadling Gardens, Newcastle	1	1	0
Watson, H. B., Acomb Cottage, North Wylam	2	2	0
Watson, J., 144, Portland Road, Newcastle	1	10	0
Watson, Mrs. R. K., Castle Hill, Wolsingham	1	1	0
Watts, Miss A., 27, Marine Avenue, Whitley Bay	1	0	0
Waugh, T., 36, Eastlands, High Heaton, Newcastle	2	2	0
Welch, Mrs. G., 9, Framlington Place, Newcastle	1	1	0
Westwood, Councillor Wm., O.B.E., J.P., 8, Eldon Square, Newcastle	2	2	0
Whitaker, Mrs. E., Station Road, Birtley	2	2	0
White, A. W., J.P., Birney Hill, Ponteland	6	18	0
Whyte, Dr. John, J.P., Inshaig, Osbaldeston Gardens, Gosforth	2	2	0
Widdas, Dr. H., Enfield Lodge, Shildon	2	2	0
Wilcox, Rev. F. I., M.A., 6, Chester Crescent, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilkes, G., 91, Shields Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilkes, S., 10, North Jesmond Avenue, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilkinson, Miss B., Sebergham Castle, near Carlisle	2	2	0
Wilkinson, H. R., Clarence House, Todhills, Willington, Durham	5	0	0
Wilkinson, J. W., 69, High View, Wallsend	2	2	0
Wilkinson, Thos. H., 80, Rawling Road, Bensham, Gateshead	0	10	0
Willis, Mr. and Mrs., Budle, Birches Nook Road, Stocksfield	1	1	0
Willson, Mrs. de Lancy, The Maples, Broadstone, Dorset	20	0	0
Wilson, Mrs. M., 69, Highbury, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilson, M. H., 62, Newgate Street, Newcastle	6	18	0
Wilson, Robert, Barholm, 38, Nun's Moor Crescent, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilson, Ald. T., J.P., 127, Marygate, Berwick-on-Tweed	0	5	0
Wilson, W. B., 165, Monday Street, Newcastle	1	7	7
Wolstencroft's W. H. Trust, Glasgow	1	1	0
Wood, Nurse Violet, E. 21, Princes Street, Bishop Auckland	1	1	0
Woodeson, W. A.	10	0	0
Wykansky, Mrs. Dorothy, 35, Dunholme Road, Newcastle, 4	0	10	0

Y

Young, M., 163, Durham Road, Gateshead	0	10	6
Young, T., 3, Stowell Terrace, Heworth	1	0	0

Z

Zollner, L., 10, Neville Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
	£1,121	9	4

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS OF FIRMS, COMPANIES, AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.

A	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Alnwick Brewery Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Alnwick		1	1	0
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., 58, Whitworth Street, Manchester		2	2	0
Armstrong, J. W. & Sons, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle		1	1	0
Armstrong, Sir W. G. Whitworth & Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd., Close Works, Gateshead		50	0	0
Arnott, James, & Sons, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle		2	2	0
Arrol, Archd., & Sons, Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, Newcastle		1	1	0
Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle		1	1	0
Ashington Coal Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle		10	10	0
Avery, W. & T., Ltd., 45, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle (to augment Employees)		0	15	9
B				
Backleys Ltd., 62, High Street, Wallsend		2	2	0
Bank of England, Newcastle		5	5	0
Barclay & Cowper, 19, Dean Street, Newcastle		1	1	0
Barclays Bank, Ltd. :—				
Newcastle	21 0 0			
Darlington	2 2 0			
		23	2	0
Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd., Cross House, Westgate Road, Newcastle		2	2	0
Bearpark Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., Royal Exchange, Middlesborough		21	0	0
Beavan, F., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle		1	1	0
Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., Hebburn		20	0	0
Bedlington Coal Co., Ltd., Watergate Buildings, Newcastle		150	0	0
Bell, Thos., & Son, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle		10	10	0
Berwick-upon-Tweed Corporation		2	2	0
Binns, Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle		5	5	0
Birtley Co., Ltd., Birtley		10	10	0
Blyth Harbour Commissioners		25	0	0
Bookless, A., & Co., 22, Nun Street, Newcastle		3	3	0
Boots, The Chemists		31	10	0
Bounds, J. H., 4, Whitworth Street, Manchester		2	2	0
Bowes, John, & Partners, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle		50	0	0
Boyd, J. J., & Sons, Ibex Works, Gateshead		2	2	0
Brady & Martin, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle		3	3	0
Brett's Oil and Grease Co., High Level Works, Gateshead		5	0	0
British Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd., Slough (Bucks.)		1	1	0
British Oxygen Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street		10	10	0
British Ropes, Ltd., Abbots Road, Gateshead		10	10	0
Broughs, Ltd., Oxford Street, Newcastle		5	5	0
Brown, Allen, Ltd., 63, Quayside, Newcastle		1	1	0
Brown, J. T. & Son, 38, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		2	2	0
Bryant & Co., Exchange Buildings, Newcastle		2	2	0
Burn Fireclay Co., 32, Mosley Street, Newcastle		10	0	0

C

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cairns, Noble & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle				10	10	0
Calders, Ltd., Simonside, Tyne Dock				2	2	0
Cameron, J. W. & Co., Ltd., 2, John Street, Sunderland				1	1	0
Campbell Bros. & Co., 9, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle				10	0	0
Carr, J. M., 204, Westgate Road, Newcastle				3	3	0
Carrick's (Caterers), Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle				10	10	0
Cars and Commercials, Ltd., Lovaine Crescent, Newcastle				3	3	0
Chapman, R., & Son, Maritime Buildings, Newcastle				2	2	0
Charlaw & Sacriston Collieries Co., Ltd., Sacriston, Co. Durham				20	0	0
Charlton, R., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle				10	0	0
Choppington Wirecut Bricks, Ltd., Choppington				5	5	0
Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., St. James Road, Gateshead				21	0	0
Clarke, Stephenson, & Associated Companies, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle				5	5	0
Coast Lines, Ltd., Maritime Buildings, Newcastle, 1				1	1	0
Collins & Chaytor, Cicero House, Newcastle				2	1	0
Colman, Wm., & Sons, 94, Butcher Market, Newcastle				2	2	0
Consett Iron Co., Ltd., 118, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle				200	0	0
Consett Urban District Council				25	0	0
Co-operative Societies :—						
Co-operative Laundries Society Ltd., Wallsend				5	5	0
Co-operative Printing Society, Ltd., Newcastle				5	5	0
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.				131	5	0
Allendale Indust. and Prov.	5	0	0			
Amble	10	10	0			
Annfield Plain	10	0	0			
Ashington Indust.	25	0	0			
Backworth Indust.	10	0	0			
Bearpark Colliery Indust.	2	2	0			
Bedlington Equit. Indust.	10	0	0			
Birtley District	20	0	0			
Bishop Auckland Indust.	10	0	0			
Blaydon District Indust. and Prov.	20	0	0			
Blyth	10	0	0			
Boldon Indust.	20	0	0			
Brandon and Byshottles Equit.	20	0	0			
Broomhill Equit. Indust.	20	0	0			
Burnopfield District	10	0	0			
Cambois	2	2	0			
Chester-le-Street Indust.	10	0	0			
Consett Indust. and Prov.	10	10	0			
Cramlington Dist.	42	0	0			
Crook and Neighbourhood	5	0	0			
Darlington	2	2	0			
Easington Lane and South Hetton	1	0	0			
Egremont Indust.	1	1	0			
Felling Indust.	5	0	0			
Felling Shore, Heworth and Bill Quay	6	6	0			
Felton and District	0	10	0			
Gateshead Indust.	40	0	0			
Guide Post Equit.	2	0	0			
Guisboro' Prov. and Indust.	1	1	0			
Haltwhistle and Greenhead Indust.	1	1	0			
Hetton Downs Amic. Indust.	3	3	0			
Howick	2	2	0			
Jarrow and Hebburn	5	5	0			
Moorsley	0	10	6			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Co-operative Societies—*continued.*						
Murton Colliery	2	2	0			
Nenthead Indust.	1	1	0			
New Brancepeth	2	2	0			
Newbottle and District	2	2	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne	113	0	0			
Northallerton and District	2	2	0			
Otterburn and District	2	2	0			
Pittington Amic. Indust.	3	3	0			
Ryhope and Silksworth Indust. and Prov.	2	2	0			
Seaton Delaval Indust. and Prov.	14	0	0			
Sherburn Hill	5	0	0			
Shiremoor Indust. and Prov.	10	0	0			
St. Anthony's Co-op. Indust.	2	2	0			
Throckley District	3	3	0			
Togston Terrace and Broomhill	1	1	0			
Tow Law and District Indust. and Prov.	10	10	0			
Tudhoe Colliery	2	12	6			
Tweedside Indust.	5	5	0			
Walker	10	10	0			
West Pelton District	5	5	0			
West Stanley	21	0	0			
West Wylam and Prudhoe	12	0	0			
Whitfield	2	0	0			
Willington	1	1	0			
Willington Quay and Howdon Indust.	10	0	0			
Windy Nook and District	10	0	0			
				598	11	0
Copenhagen, 31, Grey Street, Newcastle				1	1	0
Cortin & Corking, Ltd., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle				1	0	0
Cory, W., & Son, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle				3	3	0
Cowpen Coal Co., Ltd., Akenside House, Newcastle				10	10	0
Coxon, J. E., & Sons, Park Garage, Elswick Road, Newcastle				1	1	0
Crawford, J. H., Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle				2	2	0
Crowe & Co., Ltd., 7, Market Street, Newcastle				5	5	0
Currie & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd.				25	0	0
D						
Danish Government				15	15	0
Darlington Corporation				3	3	0
Davidson, Geo., & Co., Teams Glass Works, Gateshead				3	3	0
Dent, & Co., 35, Quayside, Newcastle				1	1	0
Deuchar, Alex., Ltd., 19, Lovaine Place, Newcastle				2	2	0
Deuchar, James, Ltd., 7, Eldon Square, Newcastle				100	0	0
Deuchar, Robert, Ltd., 146, Sandyford Road, Newcastle				2	2	0
Dewhurst, J. H., Ltd., Weddel House, West Smithfield, London, E.C.1				1	1	0
Dixon, Blair & Co., Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle				2	2	0
Doig Bros. & Co., Ltd., 53, Stowell Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
Donkin & Co., Ltd., Walker Gate				8	8	0
Douglass Bros., Ltd., Globe Ironworks, Blaydon				15	0	0
Dove, J. T., Ltd., South Street, Newcastle				14	5	1
Duncan & Daglish, Ltd., Swinburne Place, Newcastle				5	5	0
Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
E						
Easington Rural District Council				5	0	0

F	£	s.	d.
Fenwick, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle	50	0	0
Ferguson, Wm., & Son, 15, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Finney, S., & Co., Ltd., 20, Grainger Street, Newcastle	3	3	0
Frazer, Robt., & Sons, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle	3	3	0
Freemen, Stewards Committee of, Newcastle	10	10	0
Fry, J. S., & Sons, Ltd., Somerdale, Bristol	3	3	0
G			
Gallaher, Ltd., Rutherford Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Galloway, W., & Co., Gateshead	3	3	0
Gateshead & District Tramways Co., Sunderland Road, Gateshead	5	5	0
Gateshead Wine & Spirit Co., Ltd., 237, Askew Road West, Gateshead	1	1	0
Gillespie Bros., & Co., 40, Westgate Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Gledson, J. & Co., Ltd., 48, Blackett Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Glendenning, W. & Sons, Ltd., 33, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle	5	5	0
Gradon & Sons, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle	3	3	0
Grainger, T. J. & Co., Ltd.. 20, Eldon Square, Newcastle	5	0	0
Guinness, Arthur, Son & Co., Ltd., Minden Street, Newcastle	5	5	0
H			
Halden, J., & Co., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Hall, Bros., 4, Royal Arcade, Newcastle	3	3	0
Hamsterley Colliery, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle	15	15	0
Harbutt, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Tyne Galvanising Works, Walker	2	2	0
Harrison & Hoare, 12, Mosley Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Hartley Main Collieries, Ltd., Exchange Buildings, Newcastle	50	0	0
Harton Coal Co., Ltd., Station Road, South Shields	20	8	6
Hawthorn, R. & W., Leslie, & Co., Ltd., St. Peter's, Newcastle	100	0	0
Heworth Coal Co., Ltd., Watergate Buildings, Sandhill, Newcastle	25	0	0
Hexham Gas Co.	5	5	0
Hexham Rural District Council	10	10	0
Higginbottom, A. H., & Co., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle	10	10	0
High Gosforth Park Co., Ltd., North Road, Gosforth	5	0	0
Holmside & South Moor Collieries, Ltd., 4, Mosley Street, Newcastle	250	0	0
Horden Collieries, Ltd., Crown Street Chambers, Darlington	10	10	0
Horner, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street	21	0	0
Hough & Forrestal, 1, Newgate Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Hudspith, J. R., Ltd., 120, Bell Terrace, Newcastle	1	1	0
Hülsen, Julius, & Co., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle	2	2	0
Hunter & Nisbet, Ltd., Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle	10	0	0
Hunting & Son, Milburn House, Newcastle	5	5	0
Huwood Mining Machinery, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead	10	10	0
I			
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. :—			
Fertilizer & Synthetic Products, Ltd., Billingham	34	4	0
I.C.I. (General Chemicals), Ltd., Liverpool	2	2	0
International Aluminium Co., Ltd., Bauxite Works, Hebburn	2	2	0
International Paint and Composition Co., Ltd., 31, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W., 1	5	5	0
Irwin, H. & Sons, Ltd., Craghall Dene Sawmills, South Gosforth	1	0	0
J			
Jebb Bros., Ltd., 32, Howard Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Jobling, W., & Sons, 46, Redheugh Road, Gateshead	2	2	0
Jones Bros., Pelaw	2	2	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
K						
Kirton, M., & Sons, Ltd., Newburn				2	2	0
L						
Lambton, Hetton & Joicey Collieries Ltd., Cathedral Buildings, Dean Street, Newcastle				100	0	0
Leach, T., & Sons, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle				10	10	0
Leake, J. T., & Co., Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle				2	2	0
Lee, Holme, Ltd., Albion Row, Newcastle				3	3	0
Lemington Glass Works, Ltd., Lemington				15	15	0
Line, John, & Sons, Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle				2	2	0
Lister, W., & Sons, Ltd., 32, Northumberland Street, Newcastle				3	3	0
Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Newcastle				30	0	0
London & North Eastern Railway Company				200	0	0
Lowrie, J., & Co., 3, St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle				10	0	0
M						
Macfarlan, J. F., & Co., Abbeyhill Chemical Works, Edinburgh				2	2	0
Mackay, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle				3	3	0
Macpherson, John, Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
Maling, C. T., & Sons, Ltd., Ford Potteries, Newcastle				8	8	0
Manfield & Sons, Ltd., 1, Grainger Street West, Newcastle				2	2	0
Marconi International Marine Communicating Co., Ltd., Collingwood Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
Martins Bank Ltd., Newcastle				10	10	0
Mathwin, W., & Son (Newcastle) Ltd., Exchange Buildings, Newcastle				5	5	0
Mawson & Swan, Ltd., 13, Mosley Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
Mawson, Swan & Morgan, Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
Maynards, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle				3	0	0
Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd.				1	1	0
McEwan, W., & Co., Ltd., 7, City Road, Newcastle				1	1	0
Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.				2	2	0
Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Jarrow				2	2	0
Merchant Adventurers Co., The, 15, Eldon Square, Newcastle				3	0	0
Merz & McLellan, Carliol House, Newcastle				25	0	0
Michell Bearings, Ltd., South Benwell, Newcastle				6	6	0
Mickley Coal Co., Ltd., Akenside House, Newcastle				50	0	0
Midland Bank, Ltd., Newcastle				2	2	0
Milburn, W., & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle				5	5	0
Moffatt Bros., Ltd., 18, High Street, Gateshead				2	2	0
Morpeth Urban District Council				10	10	0
Morris & Jones, Ltd., 82-86, Whitechapel, Liverpool, 1				5	0	0
Mutter Howey & Co., Ltd., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle				2	2	0
N						
Nash's, 97, Percy Street, Newcastle				2	10	0
National Provincial Bank Ltd., Newcastle				10	10	0
Netherton Training School, Morpeth				15	15	0
Newbiggin Colliery Co., Ltd., Newbiggin-by-the-Sea				5	0	0
Newburn Sand & Gravel Co., Ltd., Newburn				1	1	0
Newcastle Breweries Ltd., Haymarket, Newcastle				79	14	2
Newcastle Corporation :—						
Council	315	0	0			
Health Committee	150	0	0			
				465	0	0
Newcastle, Gateshead & District Butchers' Association				10	10	0
Newcastle & District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.				131	5	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Newcastle & District Branch of the Typographical Association		1 1 0
Newcastle & Gateshead Water Co.		100 0 0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne & Gateshead Gas Co.		125 0 0
Newcastle-on-Tyne & Northern Counties Medical Society		10 10 0
Noble, Bart, Drury Lane Chambers, Newcastle, 1		0 10 0
Noble & Lund, Ltd., Felling		5 5 0
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., 25, Mosley Street, Newcastle		15 15 0
North British Rubber Co., Ltd., 45, Hanover Street, Edinburgh		1 1 0
North Eastern Breweries, Ltd., Sunderland		1 1 0
North-Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd.		400 0 0
North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938), Ltd., Wallsend		25 0 0
North of England School Furnishing Co., Ltd., 300-302, Elswick Road, Newcastle		2 2 0
Northern Cast Stone Co., Ltd., South Street, Newcastle		7 13 0
Northern Mortgage Co., Ltd., 19, Dean Street, Newcastle		1 1 0
Northern Rediffusion Services, Ltd., 79-81, Blackett Street, Newcastle		10 10 0
Northern Wine Traders, Ltd., Grey's Court, Newcastle		2 2 0
Numol, Ltd., 46, Elswick Road, Newcastle		2 2 0
O		
Osbeck & Co., Ltd., 4, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle		2 2 0
Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn		3 16 3
P		
Palmer Hall Timber Co., Ltd., Dunston		5 5 0
Palmers Hebburn Co., Ltd.		20 0 0
Parsons, C. A., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Works, Newcastle		480 0 0
Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend		75 0 0
Pelaw Main Collieries, Ltd., Birtley		10 10 0
Pilkington Bros., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle		3 3 0
Pooley, H., & Son, Ltd., 4, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle (to augment Employees)		0 10 5
Price, Waterhouse & Co., 31, Mosley Street, Newcastle		5 5 0
Priestman Collieries, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle		50 0 0
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.		21 0 0
Public Assistance Committees:—		
Durham	250 0 0	
Gateshead	126 0 0	
Northumberland	150 0 0	
Tynemouth	15 15 0	
		541 15 0
Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., 65, Quayside, Newcastle		5 5 0
Q		
Quin, S., & Son, Ltd., 69a, Westgate Road, Newcastle		5 5 0
R		
Raine & Co., Ltd., Grainger House, Blackett Street, Newcastle		205 13 8
Redline-Glico, Ltd., 102, Hope Street, Glasgow, C.2		2 2 0
Reid, Andrew, & Co., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle		2 2 0
Reid, W. B. & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Upper Claremont, Newcastle		10 10 0
Reid & Sons, Ltd., Blackett Street, Newcastle		3 3 0
Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn		350 0 0
Rhodes, Raymond E., Clayton Street, Newcastle		2 2 0
Ridley, Cutter & Firth, Ltd., Castle Street, Sunderland		0 10 6
Ridley, John, Son & Tully, Milburn House, Newcastle		5 5 0
Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead		10 10 0

	£	s.	d.
Roberts, Hugh, & Son, St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle	3	3	0
Robinson, R., & Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle	3	3	0
Robson, John, S. & Co., 1, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle	1	1	0
Robson & Sons, Ltd., 42, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	4	4	0
Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.	10	10	0
Ryton Urban District Council	10	0	0

S

Samares Investments, Ltd., by direction of the late Sir James Knott, Bart.	500	0	0
Scott Brothers, Ltd., 46, Sandhill, Newcastle	1	1	0
Scott, James, & Son (1926), Timber Merchants Ltd., 80, Close, Newcastle	10	0	0
Scott & Turner, Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle	26	5	0
Seghill Colliery, Ltd., 17, Sandhill, Newcastle	10	0	0
Shell-Mex and B.P. Ltd., Barras Bridge, Newcastle	2	2	0
Shephard, E., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead	5	0	0
Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas Co.	1	1	0
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Ltd., 16, Grainger Street West, Newcastle	1	1	0
Anonymous	0	10	6
Smith, Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon	10	10	0
Smith, W. H., & Son, Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle	3	3	0
Smith's Dock Co., Ltd., North Shields	23	0	0
Snowball, J. & Son, Park Avenue Press, Spennymoor	2	2	0
South Derwent Coal Co., Ltd., 15, Sandhill, Newcastle	10	10	0
South Garesfield Colliery Co., Ltd., South Garesfield Colliery	5	0	0
South Medomsley Colliery, Ltd., Owners of, Stockton-on-Tees	5	5	0
Spillers, Ltd., Tyne Mills, Newcastle	15	15	0
Stanley and District Gas Co.	6	6	0
Steel & Raynes, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle	2	2	0
Steenberg, R., & Son, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle	2	2	0
Steetley Lime and Basic Co., Ltd., Coxhoe	5	5	0
Stella Coal Co., Ltd., Cathedral Buildings, Dean Street, Newcastle	125	0	0
Stephens, Sutton, Ltd., Prudential Buildings, Newcastle	3	3	0
Stewart & Stewart (Sheffield), Ltd., 49, Blackett Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Stobswood Coal Co., 32, Mosley Street, Newcastle	10	0	0
Strakers & Love, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle	25	0	0
Sunshine Table Waters, Ltd., Longbenton	1	1	0
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd., Wallsend	130	0	0
Swinburne, M. W., & Sons, Ltd., Wallsend	1	1	0

T

Taylor, J., Dunford & Co., Ltd., St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle.	3	3	0
Tharsis Sulphur & Copper Co., Ltd., Hebburn	2	12	6
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend	10	0	0
Throckley Coal Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle	10	10	0
Thubron's Timber and Creosoting Works, Ltd., 26, Side, Newcastle	2	2	0
Tilley & Co., Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Trinity House, Corporation of, Newcastle	7	17	6
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Turnbull, F. & Co., (Engineers) Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle	5	5	0
Tyne Improvement Commissioners	15	15	0
Tyne Pilotage Authority	5	5	0
Tyne-Tees Steam Shipping Company, Ltd., 25, King Street, Newcastle	10	10	0

U

United Yeast Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle	7	7	0
Usher, T., & Son, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
V			
Vaughan & Dymond, Ltd., Royal Exchange Buildings, Newcastle ..	2	2	0
Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., Elswick and Scotswood Works, Newcastle	1,500	0	0
W			
Wailes Dove Bitumastic, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle ...	5	5	0
Walker, H., & Son, Ltd., 56, Westgate Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Walkers, Parker & Co., Ltd., Elswick Lead Works, Newcastle (for the Tyne Group of Lead Companies)	15	15	0
Wallace, Wm. T., & Son, Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Wallsend & Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd., Watergate Buildings, Quayside, Newcastle	10	0	0
Wallsend Slipway & Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend	50	0	0
Washington Chemical Co., Ltd., Washington Station	120	0	0
Weir & Kent, Ltd., Weirscourt, 41, Newgate Street, Newcastle	5	0	0
West Hartlepool, County Borough of	10	10	0
West Hunwick Silica & Firebrick Co., Ltd., and Hamsterley Ganister Co., Ltd., Martins Bank Chambers, Middlesbrough	2	2	0
Whickham Urban District Council	26	5	0
Whitbread & Co., Ltd., Britannia St., Grays Inn Road, W.C. 1.....	1	1	0
Wilkinson & Simpson, Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilson, & Carter, 141, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Wilson, J. & E., Ltd., 12, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle	0	10	6
Winter, T. B., & Son, 21, Grey Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Wise, Speke & Co., 53, Grey Street, Newcastle	5	5	0
Wood, H., & Co., Ltd., Sun Buildings, Newcastle	5	5	0
Worms, & Co., Bank Chambers, Sandhill, Newcastle	4	4	0
Wright, G. & N., Ltd., Blyth.....	11	11	10
Y			
Young, Thomas, & Sons, Ltd., 157, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle	5	5	0
Younger, W., & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Upper Claremont, Newcastle.	2	2	0
	£9,156	12	2

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Personal Subscriptions	£1,121	9	4
Firms, etc., Subscriptions.....	9,156	12	2
	£10,278	1	6

PERSONAL DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Anonymous—						
Anonymous	50	0	0			
Anonymous	80	0	0			
F.W.B.	1	1	0			
J.L.G.B.	5	0	0			
Christmas Offering	1	10	0			
Anonymous	20	0	0			
In Memory of "A and A. H."	1	1	0			
Jarrow	3	0	0			
Postmark, Newcastle-on-Tyne	1	0	0			
N.T.	10	0	0			
P.37	1	1	0			
Postmark, Willington Quay	1	0	0			
Wellwisher	1	0	0			
The Zerzing Money	5	0	0			
20 Amounts under £1	6	12	3			
				187	5	3
Abram, W. J., 13, Benwell Hill Road, Newcastle				0	10	0
Alderson, T., 9, West View, Newfield, Willington				2	0	0
Allan, Mrs. S. A., 6, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle				1	5	0
Allison, B., 16, Holly Street, Jarrow				1	1	0
Angus, Sq.-Leader and Mrs. K. F., Millmount, Fenham, Newcastle				0	10	0
Arkless, J. C., 9, Crompton Road, Newcastle				2	2	0
Armstrong, Miss M., Craghead, Whitfield				0	5	0
Atkinson, Mr. R., 58, Toft Hill Lane, Bishop Auckland				0	10	0
Atkinson, T. H., 7, Chow Dene Terrace, Low Fell				1	0	0
Atkinson, Mrs. W., 46, High View, Wallsend				2	2	0
Bagnall, N., 42, Sunlea Avenue, Cullercoats				0	10	0
Bainbridge, J., Middle Green, Mickleton				0	10	0
Bainbridge, Mrs., Kerrick Rigg, Mickleton.				0	5	0
Baker, Mrs. W. H., 164, Shield Street, Newcastle				1	0	0
Baldock, H. G., 5, Rochester Terrace, Felling				1	0	0
Balmer, Mrs. A., 347, N. Algoma Street, Port Arthur, Ontario				1	0	0
Bank of England, Newcastle—Agents and Staff				10	0	0
Barbour, Mr. R. F., c/o. 13, Rothwell Road, Gosforth				0	10	0
Baron, Bernhard, Charitable Trust				200	0	0
Bartlett, A. W., 30, Windsor Terrace, South Gosforth				1	1	0
Bates, Miss E., 103, Chelwood, Pensford				0	2	1
Bates, James, F.B.O.A., 26, Nun Street, Newcastle				1	0	0
Bates, Mrs., 57, Revesby Street, Tyne Dock				0	10	0
Beavan, Miles, Menteith, Melbury Road, Newcastle				3	3	0
Beck, W., 39, Broadway, Sheriff Hill, Gateshead				0	10	6
Bell, Mrs. E., Post Office, Holy Island				0	10	0
Bell, Mrs. M. J., The Square, Blanchland				0	5	0
Bell, Miss S. J., 7, Auburn Gardens, Newcastle				3	0	0
Bennett, T. W., North View, Gun Hut Field, Winlaton				1	0	0
Bewick, Mrs. J., 13, Mountjoy, Durham City				3	0	0
Blackett, Mrs. S., 1, Ladysmith Street, Etherley Lane, Bishop Auckland				1	0	0
Bloomfield, Mrs. E. M., 6, Waterloo Road, Wellfield, Earsdon				0	5	0
Bolt, Mrs., Wayside, Jesmond Park East, Newcastle				5	5	0
Bond, Miss				1	0	0
Bowen, Miss, Cartref, Knitsley Lane, Templetown, Consett				1	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. R., Cartref, Knitsley Lane, Templetown, Consett	3	3	0
Boyd, Miss L. M., 21, Shaftoe Terrace, Haydon Bridge	0	10	0
Brazier, Rev. H. H., B.A., The Vicarage, Kyloe (Beal)	0	5	0
Broadbent, James, 83, Northumberland Terrace, Willington Quay	1	1	0
Brown, Mrs. Hunter, 3, Vernon Place, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	1	0	0
Brown, Dr. John, The Gables, Bedlington Station	1	1	0
Brown, Miss M., 50, Falmouth Road, Newcastle	1	0	0
Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. S., 2, Hirst Villas, Bedlington	1	0	0
Brown, W., 30, Luxmoore Avenue, Willington (Durham)	0	10	0
Bubb, Mr. and Mrs. H. H., 52, Westbourne Avenue, Gateshead	1	0	0
Burke, J., 15, Front Street, Tynemouth	0	10	0
Byers, G., 12, Tennant Street, Hebburn	1	1	0
Caley, Mrs., Jesmond Farm, Romaldkirk	0	10	0
Callagan, John, 22, Uplands, Monkseaton	5	0	0
Cameron, Miss Jane, South Close, Gateshead	200	0	0
Carr, Mrs. M., Office House, Bomarsund	0	6	0
Carr, Mrs. M., 50, Silverdale Terrace, Gateshead	0	5	0
Cawte, E., Hilden, Coldstream Road, Newcastle	0	12	6
Charlton, G., 46, Nile Street, Gateshead	0	10	0
Charlton, W. E., Thornycroft, Ebchester	0	2	0
Chester, Mrs. H., Ennerdale, 426, Denton Road, Newcastle	0	2	6
Chisholm, Miss H. R. S., 21, Manchester Street, Morpeth	2	0	0
Christy, T., 14, Elvaston Road, Hexham	0	10	6
Clark, Mrs., 80, Brighton Grove, Newcastle	50	0	0
Clarkson, T. W., Belgrave House, Mickleton	0	4	6
Clayton, H. (and Family), 39, Coniston Avenue, Newcastle	1	13	0
Close, J. W., 15, Oakdene Terrace, Middlestone Moor	0	10	6
Cohen, I., 9, Cross Street, Durham	0	5	0
Cook, Mrs., 8, Park View, Perkinsville, Co. Durham	1	1	0
Coulson, Mrs. L. G. B., 8, Lambton Road, Newcastle	1	0	0
Coutts, Mrs. J., 27, Grange Road W., Jarrow	1	0	10
Craggs, G. A., 1, Broomfield Avenue, Newcastle	1	1	0
Craig, W., 10, Laburnum Avenue, Wallsend	0	10	6
Craven, Mr. and Mrs. H., Westways, Holystone Avenue, Whitley Bay	1	1	0
Craven, W. E. F., The Chesters, East Stanley	5	5	0
Crosby, Mr. and Mrs., 8, Broomridge Avenue, Newcastle	1	0	0
Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh	100	0	0
Cundall, W., 24, North Avenue, Westerhope	0	10	6
Curley, R. W., Crown & Sceptre Hotel, High Friar Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Curley, T. W., 273, Welbeck Terrace, Pegswood	1	0	0
Day, Rev. L., Knaresdale Rectory, near Carlisle	0	5	0
Dixon, W., Dipwood, Rowlands Gill	3	15	0
Dobson, Miss, 85, Harton Lane, Tyne Dock	0	5	0
Dodds, Miss V., Hillside, Holywell Village, Seaton Delaval	0	10	0
Dodgson, J., 9, St. Mary's Avenue, Whitley Bay	0	10	0
Doggart, A. G., Auckland House, Bishop Auckland	100	0	0
Dowsen, Mrs. E., 20, Claremont South Avenue, Gateshead	0	2	0
Duncan, G., 6, Cramer Street, Gateshead	1	0	0
Eden, J. H., 231, Victoria Road East, Hebburn	1	0	0
Edgar, Miss, 11, Teviotdale Gardens, High Heaton, Newcastle	0	5	0
Edgell, J. B., 11, Deneside, Beamish	0	10	0
Edmondson, F. H., 27, Cragside, High Heaton, Newcastle	0	14	0
Evans, H. L., 169, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay	10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Fairhurst, The Rev. G. B., c/o. The Vicarage, Wooler	0	10	6
Fairhurst, The Rev. M., The Vicarage, Wooler	1	1	0
Fenwick, John, Callerton, Ponteland	5	0	0
Fenwick, W., Red House, Whalton, Morpeth	2	2	0
Fisher, A., 23 Wolsingham Road, Gosforth	0	10	0
Fisher, The Misses, 11, Lilburn Gardens, South Gosforth	1	1	0
Foggett, Mrs. M. M., Melville, Seaton Delaval	0	10	0
Forbes, Miss E.	5	0	0
Forster, T. E., 5, St. John's Terrace, Jarrow	0	5	0
Friar, J., 122, Wingrove Road, Newcastle	0	12	6
Gibson, N., 58, Windsor Terrace, South Gosforth	5	0	0
Gilbert, W. J., Garfield House, Klondyke, Cramlington	0	5	0
Gill, W. Trevor, 17, St. Helen's Crescent, Gateshead	1	1	0
Gowland, Robt. W., Hunderthwaite, Romaldkirk	0	5	0
Graham, J. T., 9, Boland Road, Lynemouth	0	10	0
Green, W. J., New Ridley, Stocksfield	1	1	0
Grimes, Miss A. L., 39, Vespasian Avenue, South Shields	0	5	6
Guns, W. G., 39, Jesmond Road, Newcastle	1	0	0
Harbottle, N., 48, Broomridge Avenue, Newcastle	0	5	0
Hastings, Arthur L., 12, The Gardens, Monkseaton	5	0	0
Hawthorn, Lt.-Commander E. D., Low Angerton House, Hartburn, Morpeth	4	4	0
Hines, H., 10, Elvaston Road, Hexham	1	1	0
Holmes, Mrs. and Miss F., Elm Cottage, Fairfield Drive, West Monkseaton	3	0	0
Hood, Miss M. E., 56, Sackville Road, Heaton, Newcastle	1	7	9
Howe, Mrs., Briardene, Wolsingham	0	5	0
Howey, Mrs., 38, Ventnor Gardens, Whitley Bay	0	10	0
Humble, J. G., Moor Buildings, 56, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle, 1	10	0	0
Humble, W. R., Eden House, Stocksfield	0	10	0
Hunter, Mrs. C., Westwood Farm, Wylam	2	0	0
Hunter, R., Heddon-on-the-Wall	0	5	0
Hutchinson, J., Sunniside, Tow Law	1	1	0
Hutton, Mrs. J., East Trewick, Belsay	0	10	0
Inglis, Mrs., Davaar, Biggar, Lanarkshire	1	1	0
Innes, S. M., Amulree, Hillside Road, Rothbury	2	2	0
Jackson, Miss M., Grammar School, Ossett	6	6	0
Jackson, Mr. and Mrs., 5, Waterloo Road, Wellfield, Earsdon	0	5	0
James, Miss S., Fordsburg House, Cramlington	2	0	0
Jardine, T. J., 13, Hawthorn Terrace, Walbottle	0	10	0
Johnson, J., 49, Church Avenue, West Sleekburn	0	10	0
Johnson, Mr. and Mrs., 1, Shop Row, Bedlington Colliery	1	1	0
Kapke, C., 20, Reid Avenue, Hebburn	0	8	8
Kavill, Mrs. M. J., 52, Park Avenue, Whitley Bay	0	5	0
Kearsley, Miss H., 21, Ryehill Gardens, West Hartlepool	0	5	0
Laidler, Mrs., 6, Hood Square, Winlaton	5	0	0
Laidler, T. S., 185, Benton Road, Heaton, Newcastle, 7	1	0	0
Lamb, E. J., 5, Shakespeare Street, Consett	2	2	0
Legg, Thos. P., 115, Front Street, Chester-le-Street	0	10	0
Lennox, Mrs., 28, Valley Road, Streatham, S.W.16	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Lewitt, F. J., 12, Swarland Avenue, Longbenton	1	1	0
Lishman, W. E., Whinbank, Stocksfield	3	3	0
Lovegreen, T., 20, Wesley Street, Prudhoe	1	0	0
Lowe, Miss Dorothy, 20, Tiverton Avenue, Newcastle, 4	1	0	0
Macdougal, A., The Empire Bacon Curing Co., Ltd., Newcastle	5	0	0
Mackenzie, Mrs., St. Margarets, Shields Road, Newcastle	0	12	0
Major, J. W., 7, Clarence Street, Seaton Sluice	0	5	0
Marshall, J., 66, Cutlers Hall Road, Blackhill	1	1	0
Marshall, R. B., 18, Station Road, West Auckland	0	6	0
Mason, J. W. R., 80, Whitworth Terrace, Spennymoor	0	10	6
McCutcheon, W. L., 44, Millhill Road, Newcastle	1	0	0
McInnes, Miss A., Hawthorne, Clifford Road, Stanley	0	7	6
Milburn, Frederick, Charitable Trust	50	0	0
Minton-Senhouse, Miss D. D., 16, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle	1	0	0
Morton, G. W., 12, Vane Road, Barnard Castle	0	5	0
Musgrove, Mrs., 210, Mount Pleasant, Throckley	0	10	0
Nattrass, Mrs. A., 193, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead	10	0	0
Neill, Mrs. J., High Street, Felton	0	3	0
Nesbit, R.	1	1	0
Nichols, Mr. and Mrs., 12, New Queen Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	10	0	0
Nicholson, Mrs. J., 132, Heaton Park Road Back, Newcastle	0	2	6
Nuttall, Miss M., 8, Chicken Road, Wallsend	0	2	6
Oliver, Miss E., Hillcrest, Blanchland	1	1	0
Oliver, Miss J., Osmonde House, Washington Station	1	0	0
Ormston, J., 9, Burnley Street, Blaydon	10	0	0
Outhwaite, E., 3, Egton Terrace, Harrow Road, Middlesbrough	0	8	0
Oyston, W., 23, Carlton Street, Chilton Lane, Ferryhill	1	0	0
Parkin, Mrs., Rose Croft, Mickleton	0	4	6
Parkinson, F., Beadnell, Chathill	0	5	0
Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. John, 10, High Hedgfield Terrace, nr. Blaydon	1	0	0
Patterson, Mrs. M., 43, Glebe Crescent, Washington	1	1	0
Peacock, R., High Street, Howden-le-Wear	0	2	6
Pearse, Miss M., 1, Claremont Street, Newcastle	0	2	6
Peart, H., West Wylam Colliery	0	2	6
Philipson, E. J., 4, Melrose Terrace, Bedlington	1	0	0
Philipson, Mrs. D. A., Barlow, Blaydon	0	10	0
Porter, Miss E., West End, Mickleton	0	5	0
Price, Mrs. M. D., 21, Highbury, Newcastle, 2	0	5	0
Pumphrey, Miss E. L. 6, Summerhill Grove, Newcastle	5	5	0
Pyke, W., Hurly Knowes, Station Road, Rothbury	2	0	0
Reay, J., Alder Hall, West Woodburn	0	5	0
Redhead, H. M., 7, St. George's Crescent, Monkseaton	5	0	0
Reed, J. R., 1, Gateshead Road, Sunniside	1	1	0
Reed, Mr., and Friends, 21, Benwell Hill Road, Fenham, Newcastle	0	12	3
Resteghini, J., 4, Newgate Street, Morpeth	2	0	0
Richardson, F. E., 1, Lawrence Terrace, Chester-le-Street	0	10	0
Richardson, Mrs. M. J., 40, Coburg Street, North Shields	0	5	0
Robb, Mrs. A., 4, Heworth View, St. Anthony's, Newcastle	0	10	0
Roberts, C., 9, Ravensworth Terrace, Gateshead	1	0	0
Roberts, T., 32, Whitworth Terrace, Spennymoor	1	0	0
Robinson, C., Bedlington Brick Co., Bedlington	1	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Robinson, J. and F. G., Crown Inn, Pelton	0	10	0
Robinson, R., Bedlington Brick Co., Bedlington	1	1	0
Robson, Miss I., Rockliffe, Glendale Road, Wooler	10	0	0
Robson, T., Post Office, Cramlington	1	1	0
Robson, W., 253, Alice Street, South Shields	0	2	6
Rogerson, W., 4, Armstrong Cottages, Bamburgh	0	10	0
Rome, Mrs. V., 6, Seventh Avenue, Chester-le-Street	2	0	0
Russell, J., 27, Moorland Crescent, Walker Estate	0	10	6
Rutherford, W., Inkerman House, Tow Law	2	2	0
Rutter, Mrs. A., Craster Square, Seahouses	0	10	0
Scott, A., Dunedin, Wylam	1	0	0
Seagrave, Mrs. M. E., Broxdale, Corbridge	0	5	0
Shepherd, W. F., 12, Byker Bank, Newcastle	1	0	0
Shields, R. M., 1, Manor Terrace, Ferryhill	3	3	0
Shilling, T. B., Stonehurst, New Washington	2	0	0
Simpson, A., 16, Belle Vue, Willington, Durham	1	1	0
Smith, D., The Grange, Bardon Mill	10	0	0
Smith, J., 10, Glebe Terrace, Houghton-le-Spring	1	0	0
Smith, Mrs. S., 22, South Row, West Sleekburn	0	10	0
Snaith, Mr. R., Aingarth, Pelton Fell	0	10	0
Spark, M., 10, Hillside Hallgarth,, Winlaton	0	10	0
Steele, W., 27, Bowland Terrace, Blaydon	25	0	0
Storey, G. R., 65, Front Street, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	2	0	0
Straker, Mrs., Riding Lee	3	8	0
Studham, John, 49, Church Street, Shildon	1	0	0
Suddes, Mrs., 13, Henley Gardens, Consett	1	0	0
Swan, M., Sea View, Seahouses	0	3	0
Swanson, P., 1, Alexandra Road, Morpeth	0	5	0
Sword, W., 27, Carville Road, Byker, Newcastle, 6	0	5	0
Taylorson, Mrs. A., 1, Tennyson Terrace, Crook	0	5	0
Temple, J., Park House, Morpeth	2	0	0
Todd, A., Prospect House, Wolsingham	0	10	0
Topham, Mr. and Mrs. J., 43, Richard Street, Newcastle	0	12	0
Tunney, J., 17, Clarence Street, Seaton Sluice	0	2	6
Turner, Mrs. G. M., Priestbridge, Morpeth	0	7	6
Twiddy, A., Blackhall Cottages, Fir Tree, Co. Durham	0	10	3
Vanner, E. J., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead	1	0	0
Vincenti, O., 57, Commercial Street, Crook	1	1	0
Waddell, G., Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn	3	3	0
Waggett, J. G., 14, Railway Terrace, Annfield Plain	0	5	0
Walker, Mrs. A. A., 41, Harvey Street, New Brancepth Colliery	1	0	0
Walker, I. A., 30, Potts Street, Shotton Colliery	0	2	6
Walker, T., 173, Benton Road, Newton Park, Newcastle	0	5	0
Wallace, J., 55, Ennerdale Road, Walker, Newcastle	0	5	0
Warburton, Miss L., 23, Mary Street, Blaydon	4	0	6
Wardle, Miss M., Moralee House, Felton (Morpeth)	0	10	0
Watchman, T. L., Merrymeade, North Close, Kirk Merrington, Co. Durham	1	1	0
Watson, Mr. and Mrs., 87, Reeth Road, Richmond, Yorks	0	5	0
Webb, Engineer Commander	0	10	0
Weightman, Mrs. Jean, 9, Callerton Lane, Ponteland	2	12	0
Whitehead, J. T., 20, Roman Road, South Shields	0	10	0
Whitfield, C., Wellington House, Heworth Road, New Washington	0	5	0

	£	s.	d.
Wight, E., West View, Romaldkirk	1	0	0
Wild, S. J., 117, Collingwood Terrace, Gateshead	1	10	0
Wilkinson, A. B., 22, Saltwell View, Gateshead	1	1	0
Willis, Miss R., 56, College View, Waterhouses	0	10	0
Winter, T. S., Woodbine House, Pont View, Leadgate	1	1	0
Wood, C., 23, Elswick Row, Newcastle	0	10	0
Woolard, Mrs. E.. 20, North View, Meadowfield	0	2	6
Wray, Mrs. E. A., West Newton, Wooler	0	10	0
Wray, Miss J. V., 51, Double Row, Seaton Delaval	0	2	0
Wren, Mrs. D., 1, William Street, South Moor	0	18	0
Wright, D. J., 3, Graingerville North, Newcastle	3	0	0
Wright, Geo., 46, Crossley Terrace, Newcastle	2	10	0
Wright, Miss R., Reay Garth, Gilsland	5	0	0
Young, C. P., 6, Claremont Park, Gateshead	1	0	0
Young, Mrs., Hartburn Grange, Hartburn, Morpeth	0	5	0
	£1,264	17	1

DONATIONS FROM FIRMS, COMPANIES, AND ASSOCIATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Adamsez, Ltd., Fireclay Works, Scotswood	10	0	0
Allard's Stores, Ltd., Front Street, Tynemouth	1	1	0
Blaydon District Industrial and Provident Society Ltd.	30	0	0
Blaydon Manure & Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon	18	0	0
Boyd, R. J., & Sons, 25, Broad Chare, Newcastle	1	0	0
British Home Stores, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Broomhill Collieries Ltd., North Broomhill, Morpeth	9	10	10
Burton, Son & Sanders, Ltd., Custom House Buildings, Newcastle	40	0	0
Carbon Dioxide Co. Ltd., Horseferry House, Westminster, London, S.W.1	1	1	0
Co-operative Bakeries, Ltd., West Stanley	2	2	0
Cowen's Ideal Trading Stamp Co. (England), Ltd., 2, Victoria Street, Edinburgh	3	3	0
Currie & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle	25	0	0
Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Zetland Road, Middlesbrough	5	0	0
Embleton, R., & Son, Ltd., 174, City Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Evans, L. W. (Contractors), Ltd., 18, Norfolk Street, Sunderland	1	1	0
Firestone Tyre & Rubber Co., Ltd., Bentinck Road, Newcastle	0	2	6
Gibb, Sir Alexander, & Partners, Queen Anne's Lodge, Westminster, London, S.W.1	5	5	0
Gold, J. & Son, 3, Clayton Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Gosforth Stadium Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd., The County Ground, Gosforth	3	3	0
Gosforth Urban District Council	105	0	0
Hall, Foster & Co., Ltd., Peel Buildings, Newcastle	21	0	0
Harrison, J. & H., Ltd., 91, Grey Street, Newcastle	0	10	0
Heinz, H. J., Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle	0	10	0
Hetton Downs Amicable Industrial Society Ltd.	1	1	0
Heywood, W. H., & Co., Ltd., Bayhall Works, Huddersfield	2	2	0
Hughes, Bolckow, Shipbreaking Co., Ltd., Blyth	2	2	0
Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association, Ltd.	100	0	0
Kay Hilton & Co., Ltd., 106, Westgate Road, Newcastle	1	1	0
Kenton Lane Garage, Gosforth	0	10	6
Littlewood's, High Street, Gateshead	3	3	0
Marks & Spencer, Ltd., 82, Baker Street, London, W.1.— Based on Number of Employees, Newcastle and Bishop Auckland Stores	20	18	0
Mason, W. P., 61, Blenheim Street, Newcastle	1	1	0
Metcalfe's Stores, Ltd., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Metropolitan-Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., A.E.I. House, Northumberland Road, Newcastle	1	1	0
Ministry of Labour, Training Dept., The Stadium, Wallsend	1	1	0
National Benzole Co., Ltd., 42, Grey Street, Newcastle	2	2	0
Nestles Milk Products ,Ltd .,Eastcheap, London, E.C.3.	2	2	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Newcastle and District Wholesale Fruit and Potato Merchants' Annual Collection :—						
Bird, J. P., Ltd.	1	1	0			
Bowe & Waters	2	2	0			
Bradnum, A., & Sons	2	2	0			
Connolly, Shaw, Ltd.	10	0	0			
Moody & Evans, Ltd.	2	2	0			
Newton, E.	2	0	0			
Pearson S., & Son	2	2	0			
J. Stephenson, Ltd.	2	2	0			
				23	11	0
North Eastern Bricks, Ltd., Clarendon House, Newcastle, 1				3	3	0
North Eastern Counties Yeast Merchants' Association				5	5	0
Northern Clubs' Federation Brewery, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle				21	0	0
Northern Smelting and Chemical Co., Ltd., Seaton Carew				1	1	0
Northumberland and North Durham Local Association of Ophthalmic Opticians :—						
James Bates	0	5	6			
Brady & Martin	1	15	5			
J. E. Dickinson	0	4	6			
J. J. Iredale	0	1	1			
Miss A. Pittuck	1	2	6			
F. Robson & Co.	12	8	4			
Frank Shepherd	0	14	6			
A. Stewardson	0	6	2			
				16	18	0
Oliver, J. & C., Building Contractors Wingate				1	10	0
Pegler & Louden, Ltd., 5, Charlotte Square, Newcastle				2	2	0
Perga, Ltd., Princes Way, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead				3	3	0
Pointing, L. J., & Son, St. Mary's Chare, Hexham				1	0	0
Power Petroleum Co. Ltd., North Dock, Sunderland				2	2	0
Robinson & Anderson, Ltd., 31, Groat Market, Newcastle				1	1	0
"S." Billiard Rooms, Ltd., 5-7, Saville Row, Newcastle				1	1	0
Simplex Electric Co., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle				1	0	0
Sinclair, Robert, Tobacco Co., Ltd., Blenheim Factory, Newcastle				10	10	0
South Medomsley Colliery Co., Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees				5	5	0
Sowerbys Ellison Glass Works, Ltd., Gateshead				10	10	0
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend				30	0	0
Tile Fireplace Supply Stores, 41-43, Bath Lane, Newcastle, 4				1	0	0
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle				1	1	0
Tyne Improvement Commissioners, Newcastle (proportion of voluntary contributions by vessels)				67	13	7
Usher, T., & Son, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle				2	2	0
Waygood-Otis, Ltd., Falmouth Road, London, S.E. 1				1	1	0
West Auckland Brewery Co., Ltd., West Auckland				1	1	0
Windows, J. G., Ltd., Central Arcade, Newcastle				1	5	0
Woolworth, F, W. & Co., Ltd.—						
58, Clayton Street, Newcastle	20	0	0			
154-156, High Street, Gateshead	10	0	0			
Newcastle Branches	30	0	0			
				60	0	0
Wright, W., & Sons, Ltd., 16, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle				1	0	0
				£704	6	5

SOCIAL CLUBS AND INSTITUTES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Annitsford Pioneer				1	1	0
Annitsford United Irish League				0	5	0
Ashington—						
Grand Street Workmen's Social Club Co., Ltd.	2	2	0			
New Hirst and District	10	0	0			
The Northern Workmen's Social Club, Ltd.	2	2	0			
Universal	4	4	0			
White House Unique	2	0	0			
				20	8	0
Backworth				21	0	0
Beamish and West Pelton				10	0	0
Bedlington Social Club, Ltd.				1	0	0
Bedlington Station and District				3	3	0
Bishop Auckland				1	1	0
Blackhall Mill and District				1	0	0
Blaydon and District Club and Institute, Ltd.				0	3	0
Blaydon Conservative and Unionist				3	3	0
Blyth and District				1	1	0
Blyth, Duke of Wellington				1	1	0
Boldon Colliery				0	5	0
Bomarsund and District				1	0	0
Burradon and District				1	0	0
Cambois				1	1	0
Chester-le-Street, Greenbank Workmen's				0	10	0
Chester-le-Street, The Cestrian Club				3	3	0
Chirton				0	10	6
Cockton Hill				1	1	0
Coxlodge, Gosforth and District				10	0	0
Cramlington				10	0	0
Darlington East End				2	2	0
Darlington, Harrowgate				2	2	0
Dipton and District				2	2	0
Dudley and District				1	1	0
Dudley and Weetslade				2	2	0
Dunston Excelsior				10	0	0
Dunston Social Club and Institute, Ltd.				5	0	0
East Howdon and District				1	1	0
Felling Working Men's				2	2	0
Ferryhill and District				5	0	0
Gateshead, Half-Moon Hotel Sports Club				2	2	0
Gateshead Nursery House				1	1	0
Greenside and District				1	0	0
Guide Post and District				1	1	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hebburn New Town		1 1 0
Hebburn Workingmen's		1 1 0
Howden-le-Wear		0 10 6
Jarrow Branch, National Union Gasworkers and General Labourers		1 1 0
Jarrow R.A.O.B.		1 1 0
Kimblesworth, Nettlesworth and District United Ex-Servicemen's		0 10 0
Kimblesworth and Plawsworth		0 10 6
Langley Moor and District		1 1 0
Leadgate		2 0 0
Lemington Comrades		1 0 0
Lemington and District		2 12 0
Low Fell, Thomas Wilson		2 2 0
Mickley and District		1 1 0
Morpeth		5 5 0
Netherton Workmen's		2 2 0
New Brancepeth		0 10 6
Newburn and District Memorial		1 0 0
New Kyo Constitutional		1 1 0
New York and Murton		0 10 6
Newcastle—		
Byker and Heaton Union Club, Ltd.	10 10 0	
Byker and St. Peter's	10 0 0	
Heaton Alexandra	2 2 0	
Meldon Workmen's	5 0 0	
Novo Castria	2 10 0	
Shieldfield and District	2 2 0	
St. Peter's Social	5 0 0	
		37 4 0
Pegswood and District		2 2 0
Pelton Fell		5 5 0
Prudhoe		2 2 0
Red Row		2 2 0
Red Row—Lord Grey Buffalo		3 0 0
Rowlands Gill, Vale of Derwent		2 2 0
Sacriston		1 1 0
Seaton Burn and District		2 2 0
Seaton Terrace		10 0 0
Seghill and District		1 1 0
Silksworth		0 5 0
South Moor		10 0 0
South Shields		1 1 0
Spen Excelsior		5 0 0
Stakeford		2 2 0
Stanhope Workmen's		1 1 0
Swalwell and District		2 2 0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Tanfield Lea		0 10 6
Throckley Union Jack		1 1 0
Togston Terrace		2 2 0
Tudhoe and Spennymoor		1 1 0
Tynemouth and District		1 1 0
Usworth and District		4 4 0
Usworth and Washington Gardeners		1 1 0
Walkergate Social		1 1 0
Wallsend—		
Constitutional	5 5 0	
Coronation	3 3 0	
Wallsend Ex-Servicemen's and Workingmen's	2 2 10	
Wallsend Social	2 2 0	
		12 12 10
Waterford, Seaton Sluice		2 2 0
West Auckland		1 10 0
West Moor and District		1 1 0
West Moor United (Balance—disbanded)		0 12 6
West Ryton, Crawcrook and District		1 1 0
West Ryton R.A.O.B.		1 1 0
Westerhope Excelsior		1 1 0
Whitley Bay and District Unionist		2 2 0
Widdrington Station		2 0 0
Willington Prospect		0 5 0
Willington Quay		1 1 0
Winlaton and District		20 0 0
Winlaton New West End		10 0 0
Wolsingham Constitutional		6 6 0
		£321 1 4

FRIENDLY, BENEVOLENT AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

Masonic Lodges—	£	s.	d.
Borough Lodge No. 424, Gateshead	10	10	0
Commercial Travellers' Lodge No. 3700, Newcastle	5	5	0
Eldon Lodge of Freemasons No. 3187	5	5	0
Fenham Lodge No. 4019	3	3	0
Fortitude Lodge No. 4017	2	2	0
Holy Cross Lodge No. 3679, Wallsend	10	10	0
Jesmond Lodge No. 4285	10	0	0
Lodge Temperance No. 2557, Newcastle	10	0	0
Lord Armstrong Lodge No. 3074, Whitley Bay	5	5	0
Neptune Lodge, No. 2908, Wallsend	10	0	0
Northern Counties Lodge No. 406	2	2	0
Pele Tower Lodge No. 4435, Hebburn	2	2	0
Perseverance Lodge No. 1643, Hebburn	2	2	0
Prudence Lodge of Freemasons No. 3424 Newcastle	0	18	6
Stanhope Lodge of Freemasons No. 3520	3	3	0
St. Nicholas Lodge No. 1676, Newcastle	10	10	0
St. Thomas' Lodge No. 5420	2	2	0
Swinburne Lodge No. 2680	10	0	0
The Companions of the Tyne Royal Arch Chapter No. 991, Wallsend	10	0	0
Tyne Lodge No. 991, Wallsend	10	10	0
Tynedale Lodge No. 3067, Newcastle	10	0	0
Walker Lodge No. 1342, Newcastle	10	10	0
Wallsend Lodge No. 2703	10	10	0
Boilermakers & Iron & Steel Shipbuilders' Approved Society	5	0	0
Bull Piece Charity Commission	2	2	0
Crook Branch U.A.B. National Savings Club—Share-out of Interest accrued on Members' Savings	0	8	3
Cumberland and Westmorland Association on Tyneside	2	2	0
Hebburn School Children's Benevolent Fund	50	0	0
Marriott Sick and Benevolent Fund	4	4	0
Mental Hospital and Institutional Workers' Union	20	0	0
Motor & Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund, Newcastle & District Centre	2	12	6
Netherton Colliery Nursing Association	3	0	0
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Day School Children's Hospital Fund	130	0	0
Newcastle-on-Tyne Credit Traders' Association Benevolent Fund	2	2	0
Newfield Ambulance Class	2	0	0
Northern Counties Brewers, Wine and Spirit Merchants' Assistants Provident Society, Newcastle and Gateshead Branch	1	1	0
Northumberland and Durham Club Stewards' Association	3	3	0
Northumberland Hussars Camp—Donation from Troopers of Headquarters (Newcastle) Squadron	1	1	0
Oddfellows, Independent Order of, Manchester Unity Friendly Society, Chester Lodge	0	10	6
Order of Eastern Star, Segedunum Chapter No. 71	10	0	0
Order of Eastern Star, St. Ebba Chapter, No. 24	5	0	0
Order of Eastern Star, Wansbeck Chapter No. 338	3	3	0
Grand Order of Israel and Shield of David, Newcastle Lodge No. 14	1	1	0
Order of Oddfellows, Vale of Coquet Lodge No. 1059, Rothbury	4	0	0

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Order of Sons of Temperance, Newcastle-on-Tyne Grand Division ...		10	0	0
Order of Sons of Temperance, Star of Hope Division, No. 158, Blackhill		1	1	0
Order of Sons of Temperance, Approved Society No. 215, Hope of White-le-Head Division, No. 1921		0	10	0
Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, Bethabara Shrine No. 23....		2	2	0
Ponteland Guild for Hospitals and Charities		3	3	0
R.A.O.B., Corstopitum Lodge No. 3564		1	1	0
R.A.O.B., Hedley Lodge, Craghead		1	1	0
R.A.O.B., Provincial Grand Lodge, Newcastle		10	0	0
R.A.O.B. Runnymede Lodge No. 993, Bishop Auckland		0	10	0
Sacriston Memorial Institute		5	0	0
Scottish Clerks' Association, Glasgow		2	0	0
"Signal" Supply Association, Newcastle		4	0	0
Stainmore Charity		2	2	0
St. Nicholas Mission Men's Institute (Balance of Funds)		4	15	3
United Commercial Travellers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Newcastle-on-Tyne Branch		10	10	0
United Commercial Travellers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Newcastle Branch (Ladies' Section)		5	5	0
Wallsend Government Training Centre Instructional Staff—Donation from Savings Club		0	10	6
Yorkshire Dragoons—Annual Camp—Fourstones, 1939		2	2	0
Women's Institutes—				
Beadnell	5 0 0			
Copley	1 1 0			
High Grange	2 2 0			
Lanchester	2 2 0			
Middleton St. George	1 1 0			
Ouston	1 15 0			
South Stainmore	2 3 0			
Stanhope	5 0 0			
Thornley Colliery	3 0 0			
West Sleekburn and North Cambois	2 2 0			
		25	6	0
		£499	18	6

SPORTS AND ATHLETIC ASSOCIATIONS.

Association Football—	£	s.	d.
Annfield Plain Association Football Club—Practice Matches	1	5	0
Burns Football Cup Competition	1	5	0
Gateshead Association Football Club Ltd.—Practice Matches (Part)..	10	2	0
Midland Bank A.F.C.	1	5	0
Newcastle and District Churches Welfare Amateur Football League—Charity Cup Competition	7	15	0
Newcastle East End Railway Governors—Match on Good Friday (Part)	6	9	6
Newcastle United Football Co., Ltd.—Practice Matches	20	0	0
Northumberland Football Association Charity Fund	10	0	0
Shildon Association Football Club Ltd.—Practice Matches	1	1	0
Throckley Welfare A.F.C.—Practice Matches	0	15	0
Walker Welbeck A.F.C. (Disbanded) and Bowling Clubs	1	10	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bowling Clubs—		
Birtley Welfare Ladies' Bowling Club (Tournament)		4 0 0
Brighton, Newcastle		10 0 0
Bull Park, Newcastle—Tournament		10 0 0
Byker Village, Newcastle		1 1 0
Chester-le-Street—Collection at Cup Finals		5 5 0
Chester-le-Street Ladies' Bowling Club		1 1 0
Gosforth Central		7 10 0
Gosforth—Charity March		30 10 1
Hodgkin Park Clubs—The whole of the Clubs		24 0 0
Northumberland and Durham Bowling Associations—		
Chronicle Cup Entries—59 Clubs	30 19 6	
Club Donations—Nun's Moor	4 5 0	
		35 4 6
Nuns Moor, Newcastle		2 0 0
Parkhouse, Newcastle		3 3 0
Rutherford, Newcastle		10 0 0
Whitley and Monkseaton		3 10 0
Westerhope Methodist Bowling Club		0 14 0
Cricket Clubs—		
R.V.I. Newcastle Cricket Competition (per Mr. John Robertson) Collection at High Spen		0 10 11
Tyneside Senior League Charity Competition		22 13 5
Darts—		
The Black Bull Dart Club, Benton		1 1 0
Low Fell Darts League		0 6 6
Black Boy Inn, Bigg Market, Newcastle Dart Club		1 1 6
The Sporting Arms, Newcastle Darts Tournament		1 3 0
"Darts Stella Staithes"		0 2 0
Stella Staith Hotel, Blaydon—Dart Players		3 0 0
Golf—		
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea		2 0 0
Newcastle and District Fruit and Allied Trades (amount realised at Outing)		4 1 0
Northumberland Ladies' County Golf Association		15 9 6
Northumberland Union of Golf Clubs—R.V.I. Cup Competition		73 15 3
Ponteland Golf Club, Ltd.		1 17 0
Rugby—		
Northumberland Rugby Union—Seven-a-side Match		52 7 0
Homing Societies—		
Blaydon and District—Race from Selby		1 10 0
Newcastle Federation, North of England Homing Union		13 4 0
Other Sports—		
Works Electric Department Sports Club—Consett Iron Co., Ltd.		5 0 0
Crown Billiard Hall, Sunderland Road, Gateshead—Mr. J. Quinn and Patrons		0 10 6
Northumberland and North Durham Billiard Association		2 0 0
Domino Teams—Seghill Golf Club		1 16 0
Winlaton Sports Club (Winding-up)		2 0 0
Newcastle Annual Snooker Handicap		2 2 0
		£416 16 8

SOCIAL AND OTHER EFFORTS.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Acomb—Whist Drive and Dance		26 5 0
Alnham		9 7 4
Alnwick—Police Effort		4 0 0
Amble Amateur Pantomime		23 0 0
Annfield Plain Branch N.U. Railwaymen—Gift Scheme		2 2 0
Annfield Plain Co-op. Society—Employees' Annual Social		10 0 0
Annfield Plain Women's Institute—Effort		14 4 0
"Smoker"—A.M.E.E.		1 10 0
Beamish Women's Pleasant Hour—Effort		13 14 0
Bedlington—Girl Guides and Brownies—of District		0 12 0
Bedlington—Juvenile Dancing Display—Miss Anderson		6 10 0
Bedlington Station Tradesmen's Association—Whist Drive and Dance		11 15 9
Bedlingtonshire U.D.C. (Surplus from effort)		1 16 6
Belford—Whist Drive and Dance		22 13 7
Bensham Sisterhood, Gateshead—Effort		10 0 0
Birtley, Co. Durham—Whist Drive and Dance		21 2 0
Birtley, North Tyne—Whist Drive and Dance		20 10 0
Bishop Auckland, County Council of Durham, Girls' County School—Headmistress, Staff and Pupils		7 9 0
Blaydon, Verona School of Dancing		3 10 0
Blyth—Concert		0 17 3
Brancepeth Colliery Welfare Committee		2 0 0
Broomhill—Efforts		9 0 0
Broomhill Women's Institute—Effort		10 0 0
Burnopfield Women's Institute—Effort		29 4 11
Burnopfield—Effort—Per Trotter & Murray Cinemas		5 7 0
Byers Green Committee		2 10 0
Carol Singers—		
Bamburgh	5 12 7	
Benwell Presbyterian Bible Class	1 7 0	
Lowick Methodist Choir	1 10 0	
Milbourne	1 2 6	
Mount Pleasant Choirs (Part)	1 10 0	
Prudhoe Station Methodist Church	1 5 0	
Seahouses	2 1 0	
Wark-on-Tyne	2 1 6	
Wooler West Church	1 0 0	
		17 9 7
Capheaton Capers Dance Club		3 6 8
Castle Eden Division Constabulary—Dance Committee		5 0 0
Chester-le-Street Amateur Operatic Society		2 2 0
Chester-le-Street—Cestrian Amateur Operatic Society (Part)		5 0 0
Chester-le-Street Divisional Police Benevolent Fund		12 10 0
Chester-le-Street—Effort (per Miss E. Stewart)		11 10 0
Chester-le-Street Petty Sessional Division—Sunday Entertainments Act, 1932—Proportion of Profits		40 0 0

	£	s.	d.
Chester-le-Street, The Cestria Club	1	10	0
Children's Efforts—James Curtis (ex-Patient)—Sale of Toffee	0	5	0
Choppington, Leek Club (Balance)	1	5	0
Choppington—Whist Drive and Dance	1	16	0
Chopwell Power Station Staff—Whist Drive and Dance	19	12	0
Consett and District Chamber of Trade	10	0	0
Consett—The Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd., Whist Drive and Dance	1	0	0
Consett Townswomen's Guild—Efforts	5	5	0
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.—Profit from Sale of Employees' Monthly Journal, *Ourselves*	1	0	0
Copley Carnival (Part Proceeds)	10	0	0
Coundon—Whist Drive and Dance	47	8	5
Cowshill Yearly Benefit Club—Effort	33	0	0
Coxlodge Sisterhood—Efforts	2	2	0
Cramlington Women's Institute—Effort	10	10	0
Crook—Sale of Exhibits, Egg Show in "Farriers' Arms"	0	6	9
Crookham Ladies—Whist Drive and Dance	12	0	0
Crookhill Women's Co-operative Guild—Efforts	12	0	0
Cullercoats Sisterhood—Fête Teas	5	5	0
Customs and Excise Annual Dance (Part Profit)	2	10	0
Dalton—Whist Drive and Dance in Collingwood Village Institute	17	7	0
Darlington Police Whist Drives and Dances (Part)	5	0	0
Dinnington (per Mr. T. Holmes)	0	15	0
Dinnington Village—Dance	2	15	0
Dipton Ladies' Ambulance Class—Efforts	17	17	10
Dipton Women's Co-operative Guild—Whist Drive and Dance	5	0	0
Dipton, Derwent View Methodist Women's Bright Hour—Efforts	10	10	0
Doggarts, Ltd., Front Street, Chester-le-Street—Staff Dance	33	16	9
Doggarts, Ltd., West Stanley—Staff Dance	27	0	0
Durham County Branch, National Farmers' Union, Donation from County Ball Committee	4	4	0
Durham—Part Proceeds Police Efforts	10	0	0
East Boldon (per Mr. D. Wilson)	2	2	9
East Castle Ward—Sunday Entertainments Act (1932)—Allocation	16	3	0
East Cramlington Women's Institute—Efforts	11	0	0
Edmundbyers Farmers' Whist Drive and Dance	22	2	6
Elsdon Bachelors' Ball	14	16	3
Eshott Recreation Club—Whist Drive and Dance	16	0	0
Etal (Cornhill-on-Tweed)—Effort	15	3	10
Fawdon—Whist Drives	11	0	0
Felling and District Amateur Operatic Society	4	0	0
Felling and District Ladies' Committee—Efforts	49	4	5
Felling Male Voice Choir (Donation from Funds)	2	0	0
Felton and District Branch British Legion (Vegetable Show)	0	10	0
Felton—Whist Drive and Dance	20	1	0
Fenwick Reading Room—Collection	1	11	6
Ferryhill Amateur Operatic Society	0	10	6
Fir Tree and Harperley—Whist Drive and Dance	19	1	3
Fishburn Committee	24	1	8
Forest Hall Local A.R.P. Organisation (per Miss Nichol and Miss Lion)	0	11	4
Gainford Women's and Literary Institutes—Whist Drive and Dance	10	15	10
Gateshead Borough Whist, Bridge and Dance Club	5	0	0
Gracie Fields' Charity Fund	6	17	10

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Hamsterley Colliery "Mothers Own"—Effort		10	0	0
Harbottle Presbyterian Church—Sale of Fruit and Vegetables		3	14	4
Hazlerigg Methodist Sisterhood—Collection		4	0	0
Hepple—Effort		7	0	0
Heworth Colliery Institute Holiday Fund—Surplus, 1939		13	8	0
Hexham Bridge Drive		12	1	10
Hexham and District P.O. Staff—Annual Whist Drive and Dance		3	0	0
High Explosive and Incendiary Bomb School—Collection		0	17	0
High Spen Central Social Club—Effort		1	9	4
High Spen Depot, Venture Transport Co. (N/c.), Ltd., (Half-Proceeds Annual Whist Drive and Dance)		9	0	0
Holy Island—Collected from Visitors being shown round Lindisfarne Castle		10	0	0
Howden-le-Wear Women's Institute—Efforts		7	11	0
Howtel Reading Room—Effort		2	10	6
Mr. Humble's Effort		3	0	0
Ingram—Whist Drive and Dance		7	10	0
Jarrow Secondary School—				
Form 4c	1 10 0			
Form 2c	1 0 0			
Form 1a	0 18 6			
Form Lower VI.	2 2 0			
		5	10	6
Kenton Bank Foot Residents' Association—Ladies' Committee—Whist Drive		7	18	0
Kirknewton Reading Room Committee		7	10	0
Lanchester—Charity Whist Drive and Dance (per Mr. W. S. Whitfield, Maiden Law)		5	5	0
Lee Committee—Effort		9	12	6
Linden Féte		25	0	0
Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society—Northern Staff—Whist Drive and Dance		50	0	0
Lowick Women's Institute, Whist Drive and Dance		6	11	7
Lucker—Whist Drive and Dance		32	5	0
Milbourne—Whist Drive and Dance		10	0	0
Milfield—Whist Drive and Dance		15	7	6
Monkseaton and Whitley Bay Lyric Society		15	15	0
Morpeth High School for Girls		1	2	0
Morpeth Ladies' Bowling Club—Flag Day		19	10	0
Naval Yard Male Voice Choir		2	0	0
Netherton Mission and Friends—Sale of Harvest Produce		14	15	6
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea Accordion Band		6	0	6
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea Salvation Army Band		1	10	6
Newbiggin Colliery Prize Band		5	12	3
Newbiggin Co-operative Society—Whist Drive and Dance		4	10	6
Newbiggin—St. Andrew's Methodist Choir—Efforts		5	0	0
Newburn Carnival		80	0	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Newcastle—		
A.R.P. Wardens Sector C9		1 1 0
Mrs. Astrop's Effort		0 5 0
Benwell High Cross Women's Co-operative Guild—Effort		1 0 0
Mrs. Campbell's Effort		1 5 0
City Mental Hospital Staff Dance		7 11 1
Commercial Exchange—Northumberland Plate Sweep		35 0 0
Co-op. Society Ltd.—Boot & Shoe Dept. Concert		5 0 0
Dewhurst, J. H., Ltd., Staff Dance		1 1 0
Heaton Meadowfield Social Club, Ltd.—Effort		30 0 0
Heaton Secondary Girls' School—		
Form IIID.	0 10 0	
Form III.B	0 15 0	
Form IIB.	0 6 0	
		1 11 0
Howard Stores—Green Room Players		2 2 0
L.N.E.R. Central Station Christmas Tree Fund		15 0 0
N.E.R. Cottage Homes and Benefit Fund (Concert—Half Proceeds)		5 0 7
Shieldfield Women's Adult School		2 18 0
Spital Tongues Leek Club (Balance of Funds)		1 14 6
Vickers-Armstrong's Tracing Office Staff—Donation from Staff Dance		3 3 0
Women's Co-op. Women's Hall Guild and Council—Central Branch Effort		2 10 0
W.O.'s and Sergeants' Mess, Tyne Electrical Engineers		0 5 0
G. Woolf & Son (1934), Ltd.—Staff Dance		1 3 6
Newton Organising Committee		27 3 8
Norham Presbyterian Church—Sale of Harvest Produce		2 15 0
Norham—Whist Drive and Dance (Half Proceeds)		12 5 0
North Eastern Cyclists' Meet		3 14 3
North Ormesby—Effort		3 0 0
The Northern Vaudeville Company		12 10 0
Oakenshaw Women's Institute—Effort		10 0 0
Order of the Eastern Star—		
Sincerity Chapter, No. 146—Whist Drive and Dance		32 6 5
Otterburn—Efforts		26 4 0
Otterburn Mill, Ltd.—Half Proceeds of Visitors' Fees		7 15 3
Ouston Red Lion Hotel—Christmas Effort		0 10 0
Ovington Leek Club		1 0 0
Ovingham Methodist Church—Sale of Fruit, etc.		1 7 6
Page Bank Hospitals Committee		12 10 0
Prudhoe Whist Drive, Dance and Supper		7 12 7
Rennington—Fancy Dress Dance		14 0 0
Reynolds' News—Donation in connection with a Crossword Puzzle		5 0 0
Rothbury Auction Mart—Collected during Sale Season		1 14 6
Rowlands Gill—Whist Drive (per Mr. J. E. Armstrong)		3 3 0
Royal Victoria Infirmary—Collections amongst Organised Parties of Visitors		7 2 9
Royal Victoria Infirmary—Raffles		35 19 4
R.V.I.—Sale of Picture Postcards (per Miss Balshaw)		0 8 0
R.V.I.—Sale of *Berengaria* Picture Post Cards		1 1 11
Ryton—Dance—The Auxiliary Firemen and Rescue Squad		3 3 0

	£	s.	d.
Satley and District Young Men—Whist Drive and Dance	11	13	9
Seaton Burn Imperial Accordion Band Committee	2	0	0
Seaton Delaval—Efforts (per County Councillor A. Harper)	9	2	6
Seaton Delaval—Effort	1	10	3
Sedgefield and District Women's Institute—Effort	9	0	0
Seghill Male Voice Choir (Balance of Funds)	2	15	0
Shotley Bridge ; Ministeracres Farmers Whist Drive and Dance	5	10	0
South Charlton Reading Room—Effort (Part)	6	0	0
South Stainmore—The Young Farmers' Effort	12	0	0
Sparty Lea—Dance	1	3	3
Spennymoor Women's Institute—Effort	2	10	0
Stakeford British Legion—Women's Section	0	10	0
Stakeford Women's Institute—Whist Drive, Dance and Supper	35	2	6
Stanley—Performance by Mrs. A. L. Richardson's Dramatic Class	7	0	0
Stanley Townswomen's Guild—Efforts	5	15	0
Stanley, View Lane Methodist Church—Collection at Concert	3	14	0
St. John Ambulance Brigade, Cramlington and Seaton Delaval Nursing Division	0	2	6
St. John's Chapel—Special Effort	29	6	0
Sunniside and Marley Hill Farmers and Tradesmen's Dance Committee	1	1	0
Tantobie Women's Co-operative Guild	1	1	0
Throckley Carnival	101	9	9
Thropton Annual Fur and Feather Whist Drive	10	0	0
Thropton—Effort (per Mr. T. E. Herdman)	12	0	0
Tritlington Committee—Whist Drive and Dance	23	1	3
Tynemouth (per Mr. Reed)	6	0	1
Tyneside Sunday Lecture Society—Annual Benefit Lecture	8	6	6
Walbottle, Blucher and North Walbottle Carnival	80	0	0
Walbottle Percy Arms Leek Show	5	12	0
Walker Social Club, Ltd., Westbourne Avenue, Walker—Efforts	1	17	0
Wallsend—Mrs. Burgoyne's Effort	1	0	0
Wallsend, Joinery Dept.—Wallsend Shipyard—Effort	0	9	0
Wallsend Police—Part Proceeds—Effort	2	0	0
Warcop Boys' Hospital Ball	5	0	0
Washington and District Women's Institute—Effort	15	0	0
Washington Chemical Works—Effort	2	0	0
Washington Station Women's Institute—Effort	10	0	0
Waskerley—Whist Drive and Dance	12	0	0
West Allotment—(per Mr. T. E. Hills)	4	0	0
West Castle Ward—Sunday Entertainments Act, 1932—Part Profits	250	0	0
West Moor Women's Adult School—Effort	0	10	0
West Pelton Methodist Church, Women's Bright Hour—Efforts	17	15	0
West Wylam Effort (per Mrs. N. Fletcher)	6	15	0
Whitfield Co-operative Society, Ltd.—Social (Balance from)	4	17	0
Whitfield Sports Club	1	6	11
Whitfield—Whist Drive, Dance and Supper	7	13	9
Whitley Bay Commercial Travellers' Bridge Club	2	2	0
Whitley Bay Operatic Society—Donation from Production	3	3	0
Whitley Bay—Part Proceeds of Donkey Derby	20	0	0
Whitley Bay Police Annual Whist Drive and Dance (Part)	7	10	0
Whitley Bay and District Boy Scouts' Association—Rover Section—Effort	5	0	0
Whitley and Monkseaton Field Day Committee	3	3	0

	£	s.	d.
Whitley and Monkseaton Social Service Council—Alexandra Rose Day (Part Proceeds)	7	15	11
Willington (Durham)—Dance	16	2	0
Wimpey & Co., Ltd.—Efforts	1	2	0
Windyhaugh, Morpeth—Dance	23	0	0
Wingates—Whist Drive and Dance	13	0	3
Winlaton—Dyed Egg Competition, etc.	1	0	0
Winlaton Women's Co-operative Guild—Efforts	2	10	0
Witton Park Charity Carnival (Part Proceeds)	21	0	0
Wolsingham Women's Institute—Efforts	10	0	0
Woolsington Hall—Whist Drives	13	16	2
Wylam (per Miss Pearson)	10	0	0
	£2,601	2	6

DISTRICT COLLECTIONS AND OTHER EFFORTS ORGANISED BY PERMANENT LOCAL COMMITTEES.

County of Durham.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Blaydon				100	0	0
Crook				20	4	6
Eggleston				17	0	0
Ferryhill				45	0	0
Greenside				26	7	7
Hamsterley (Witton-le-Wear)				27	15	0
Shotley Bridge				123	10	8
Teesdale District—						
Middleton	78	0	0			
The Upper Teesdale Hospital Committee, High Force	47	0	0			
				125	0	0
Tow Law				19	8	9
Weardale District—						
Frosterley	35	16	0			
Heathery Cleugh	18	4	9			
Ireshopeburn	17	1	3			
Stanhope and Crawleyside	33	5	6			
St. John's Chapel District	12	9	6			
Westgate	33	1	3			
				149	18	3
Witton-le-Wear				17	4	6

County of Northumberland.

	£	s.	d.
Allendale High and Low Forest	20	8	3
Allendale Town	51	16	1
Bamburgh	15	10	0
Belford	105	6	8
Blagdon and Stannington (per local Nursing Association)	32	3	2
Burradon and District	3	6	11
Cambo	23	13	0
Capheaton	10	4	3
Chatton Ladies' Work Party	11	3	4
Edlingham, with Bolton	7	7	0
Forest Hall, Benton, Killingworth, West Moor and Palmersville	39	6	10
Fourstones, Newbrough and Warden	8	14	0
Harbottle	25	5	3
Haydon Bridge	20	0	0
Heddon-on-the-Wall	18	14	6
Holy Island	15	7	0
Holystone, St. Andrews, West Allotment, Shiremoor and Park Estate	10	0	4
Kirkwhelpington	37	0	0
Lemington	0	13	3

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lowick and District—						
Barmoor	1	14	6			
Fenham	1	3	0			
Fenwick	1	19	0			
Goswick	1	10	0			
Hetton Steads	1	8	6			
Holborn	1	15	6			
Kyloe	0	17	3			
Lowick	8	4	3			
North Berrington	2	3	0			
				20	15	0
Lucker Parish				18	13	3
Newcastle and Gateshead Jewish Ladies R.V.I. Society				15	0	0
Seaton Delaval Aid Committee				12	10	6
Norham and Cornhill District—						
Duddo	2	15	6			
Horncliffe	2	0	0			
Shoreswood	2	1	6			
Thornton	2	11	0			
Wark (Berwick-on-Tweed)	3	6	2			
				12	14	2
North Tyne District—						
Bellingham	100	11	10			
Falstone	23	8	3			
Greystead and Thorneyburn	42	5	0			
Kielder	27	0	0			
Rochester	31	12	5			
Wall and Fallowfield	8	1	0			
Wark-on-Tyne Women's Institute	10	14	0			
West Woodburn	39	0	7			
				282	13	1
Ovington				10	0	0
Rothbury				43	13	4
Seahouses				25	7	8
Seaton Sluice				13	2	8
Stamfordham Committee				40	10	0
Wallsend				61	5	0
Westerhope				48	10	0
West Allen				8	0	9
West Newcastle Infirmary Committee				30	14	10
Whitehouse, Fontburn and District				18	2	6
Wooler and District—						
Chatton	14	17	6			
Chillingham	2	11	9			
Doddington	11	1	2			
Eglingham	16	1	11			
Ford	18	9	0			
Ilderton	9	3	11			
Ingram	5	10	0			
Kirknewton	22	4	0			
Mindrum	10	13	0			
Wooler	28	9	5			
				139	1	8

Other Districts.

	£	s.	d.
Alston, Cumberland	40	5	0
Baldersdale	30	0	0
Brough (Westmorland), " Y " Branch Committee of B.W.T.A.	40	0	0
Holwick	10	0	0
Lunedale Hospitals Committee	10	0	0
Mickleton	20	0	0
Newbiggen-in-Teesdale	15	0	0
	£2,093	8	6

MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Mrs. Coates, Whitley Bay	2	10	0
The Medici Society (per Messrs. Dees and Thompson)	5	5	0
Finlay & Co., Ltd.—Shareholders Annual Meeting (1938-and 1939)	31	10	0
Lilley Drift Colliery Brickyard—Interest accrued from the Savings Fund	0	15	0
Vickers, Armstrongs, Ltd.—Tracing Office Staff—Interest on Holiday Fund	1	5	0
Workmen's Fines—Backworth Collieries	0	15	0
Per Sister, Ward 1	0	4	3
Wreaths—in lieu of	3	13	0
Egg Collection—Donations in lieu of Eggs	2	9	3
	£48	6	6

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Personal Donations	1264	17	1
Firms, etc., Donations	704	6	5
Social Clubs and Institutes	321	1	4
Friendly, Benevolent and Kindred Societies	499	18	6
Sports and Athletic Associations	416	16	8
Social and Other Efforts	2601	2	6
District Collections and Other Efforts by Permanent Local Committees	2093	8	6
Miscellaneous Donations	48	6	6
	£7,949	17	6

COLLECTING BOXES.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Atkinson, Amos, Ltd., 12, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		0 10 10
Bon Cafe, (Mrs. E. Fleming), Stanhope		3 0 0
Brewis, Miss N., Newsteads Farm, Monkseaton		1 5 4
The British Legion Car Attendants (North Eastern), Ltd., 10, Leazes Terrace, Newcastle		3 12 1
British Legion, Dudley and Annitsford District		0 13 0
British Legion Club, Rosehill, Willington Quay		1 15 9
British Legion Club and Institute, Ltd., Willington Quay and Howdon Branch		0 13 3
British Wireless Marine Service, Pudding Chare, Newcastle		0 7 9
Brown, Mrs., Langleeford, Wooler		0 8 6
Buchanan, Mr., 23, Heaton Grove, Newcastle, 6		1 11 2
Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Wylam		14 14 0
East End Liberal Club Ltd., 25, Heaton Road, Newcastle		0 16 11
Gosforth Empire Club and Institute Ltd., Regent Villas, Gosforth		7 8 10
Green, James & Son, Elswick Road, Newcastle		0 17 4
Greycourt Children's Convalescent Home		3 14 7
Hopper, F. E., 97, Raby Street, Byker, Newcastle		3 14 3
Jesmond Constitutional Club, Ltd., 2, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle		1 17 0
Kirkham, A., 2, Wells Close, Tynemouth		0 8 1
Kirkpatrick, J., Front Street, Quarrington Hill		0 2 0
McGlade, Joseph, 9, Watson Street, Stockton-on-Tees		0 17 1
McInnes, Miss, "Hawthorne," Clifford Road, Stanley		0 5 0
Middlemast, J., 331 A, Welbeck Road, Walker		0 11 9
Morrison, Mrs., 18, Lowerys Lane, Low Fell		0 6 10
Nicholson, Sister E., 67, Osborne Road, Newcastle		4 5 10
North Heaton Sports Club Ltd., Warton Terrace, Newcastle		0 13 4
Northumberland Hussars Regimental Club, Northumberland Road, Newcastle		0 11 3
Ovington United Services Club, Ovington		1 12 3
Patterson, T. (Newsagent), 83, Newgate Street, Newcastle		1 1 6
R.A.O.B., Club & Institute, 22, Heaton Road, Newcastle		0 9 6
Royal Victoria Infirmary—		
Accident Room—Admission Dept.	13 8 8	
Artificial Sunlight Room	6 12 5	
Bath Room	7 12 11	
Collecting Dog	109 8 2	
Diathermy Room	34 8 0	
Dispensary Department	2 11 5	
Entrance Gate	8 9 1	
Lady Almoner	1 15 3	
Massage Room	21 17 6	
Orthopædic Waiting Hall	8 5 1	
Out-patients' Hall	10 14 8	
Radiant Heat Room	48 13 3	
Registration Department	0 18 9	
Resident Medical Officer	5 19 3	
Skin Department	4 12 6	
Visitors' Entrance	0 15 8	
Wards	137 2 5	
X-ray, Room 13	7 5 10	
		430 10 10

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Samuel, H., Ltd., Newcastle—		
19, Grainger Street	0 3 1	
2 Grainger Street West	1 1 7	
		1 4 8
Sergeants' Mess, 923 Company, R.A.S.C., Killingworth		0 11 9
Shephard, E., The Chesters, Durham Road, Gateshead		3 0 0
Shieldfield and District Social Club Ltd., Newcastle		0 2 11
Shilling Bros., 57, Newgate Street, Newcastle		0 12 1
Smith, Mrs. M. A., 51, Thomas Street, Craghead		0 8 10
Sutton's Dwellings, Armstrong Road, Benwell, Newcastle (per the Superintendent)		1 10 4
Sutton's Dwellings, Barrack Rd., Newcastle (per the Superintendent)		3 4 8
Trobe, W., Dean Cottage, Benton Bank, Newcastle		0 8 6
Tuff, Mrs., 8, Goschen Street, Gateshead		0 4 0
Tyne South, New Militia Camp, West Harton, Tyne Dock		6 19 1
The Victoria Social Club, Victoria Terrace, Whitley Bay		0 9 8
Walker Post Office (per Mr. J. A. Vause)		3 9 0
Wilson Meats, Ltd., 5-6, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle—Telephone Staff		0 6 8
Boxes in Hotels—		
Black Bull Inn, Longbenton		0 2 4
Eldon Buffet, Blackett Street, Newcastle		0 5 0
Hotel Club, Ltd., Promenade, Whitley Bay		0 14 2
Newcastle Breweries, Ltd.—		
Adelaide Hotel, Benwell	1 12 6	
Askew Arms, Gateshead	0 12 0	
Queen's Hotel, Gateshead	0 0 6	
Shieldfield Inn, Newcastle	0 7 1	
		2 12 1
Ship Hotel, Whitley Bay		2 14 7
Station Hotel, Whitley Bay		0 3 9
		£517 19 11

League of Mercy—Grant £125 0 0

CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

County of Durham, Church of England.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Auckland, St. Peter's Church	20	0	0			
Castleside Parish Church	1	0	0			
Collierley Parish Church	6	6	0			
Cornforth Parish Church	0	10	0			
Dunston, Christ Church	3	8	7			
Eggleston Hospital Committee—Church and Chapels	4	0	0			
Felling Brotherhood	1	0	0			
Foresters' Lodge Private Chapel, Wolsingham	4	2	0			
Ferryhill, St. Luke's Church	2	2	0			
Gainford, St. Mary's Parish Church	3	0	3			
Hunstanworth Parish Church	1	7	0			
Jarrow, St. Paul's Church—Mayor's Sunday	9	1	6			
Jarrow, St. Peter's Church	2	10	0			
Laithkirk Parish Church (part Hospital Sunday Collections)	1	0	0			
Lanchester Parish Church	3	2	11			
Oakenshaw Mission Church	0	5	9			
Staindrop Church Council	3	0	0			
Washington Parish Church—Armistice Collection	2	7	7			
Washington Parish Church—Masonic Church Parade	8	10	6			
Willington Parish Church	1	6	11			
Willington Parish Church, Bible Class	0	5	0			
Wolsingham Parish Church (Harvest)	2	15	0			
				81	1	0

County of Durham, Nonconformist Churches.

Bill Quay Sisterhood	2	2	0
Bill Quay, Wellfield Methodist Church	0	10	0
Billy Row Centenary Methodist Church	0	10	0
Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Church	0	13	6
Birtley, Durham Road Methodist Church, Women's Bright Hour	2	0	0
Blaydon, St. John's Methodist Church	2	4	11
Brecon Hill Wesleyan Church—Women's Bright Hour	1	0	0
Broom Methodist Church	1	3	0
Burnopfield, Grove Terrace Methodist Church, Women's Own	5	0	0
Cassop, The Methodist Church	0	12	6
Clara Vale Methodist Church—Good Friday Collection	0	12	2
Consett Avenue Methodist Church	1	5	0
Evenwood United Churches Annual Camp Meeting Services	0	15	0
Felling, Crowhall Lane Methodist Church	1	1	0
Felling Sisterhood	2	2	0
Framwellgate Moor Ebenezer Methodist Church	2	2	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hamsterley Colliery, United Camp Meeting of Methodist Churches	2	5	6			
Haswell Memorial Sisterhood	3	0	0			
Jarrow Grange Road Baptist Church	2	10	0			
Langley Park, Trinity Methodist Church	0	15	0			
Lumley Thicks Sisterhood	0	5	0			
New Lambton Bethel Methodist Church	0	7	0			
New Lambton Bethel Sisterhood	1	10	0			
New Silksworth Independent Methodist Church	0	16	0			
North Beechburn Methodist Church	0	15	0			
Oakenshaw Central Methodist Church	1	0	0			
Ouston Methodist Church	0	5	0			
Pelaw Methodist Sunday School	1	0	0			
Pelaw Presbyterian Church	1	15	0			
Sherburn Hill Bethel Church—Women's Bright Hour	1	0	0			
Shotley Bridge and Consett Methodist Circuit	20	5	0			
Ushaw Moor, Esh Road Methodist Church	0	6	0			
Usworth Avenue Methodist Church Sisterhood	1	2	0			
Usworth Colliery Methodist Church, Women's Own	1	1	0			
Waldridge Fell Edge Methodist Church	0	11	0			
Wardley Methodist Church	0	15	6			
Winlaton, United Service of Free Churches, Good Friday and Christmas	1	18	0			
				66	15	1

County of Northumberland, Church of England.

Alwinton Parish Church with Holystone and Netherton	7	2	7			
Bedlington Parish Church and Netherton Colliery Mission	14	10	0			
Blanchland, St. Mary's Abbey Church	2	8	0			
Cramlington Parish Church—Armistice Collection	3	5	4			
Doddington Parish Church	1	8	6			
Elsdon	1	1	6			
Embleton Parish Church	2	0	0			
Holy Island	1	1	0			
Kirkhaugh Parish Church	0	9	7			
Kirknewton Parish Church	0	15	6			
Kirkwhelpington Parish Church	1	10	0			
Lesbury Church	2	2	6			
Longhirst Church	3	5	2			
Lucker Parish, Mission of St. Oswald, Newham	2	7	11			
Newcastle Royal Victoria Infirmary, St. Luke's Chapel	10	12	11			
Norham, St. Cuthbert's Church	2	4	11			
North Sunderland Church	9	14	9			
Otterburn Parish Church	4	8	7			
Riding Mill, St. James' Church	3	4	11			
Rock Parish Church	1	8	5			
Seghill Parish Church	1	1	0			
Seaton Burn, St. Columba's Church	2	8	1			
Stannington, Cyclists' Church Parade	4	0	0			
Warkworth Parish Church	3	0	0			
Whittingham Church	3	14	10			
Widdrington Parish Church	1	5	2			
Wooler Parochial Church Council	2	2	0			
				92	13	2

County of Northumberland, Noncomformist Churches.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Allenheads Methodist Church	0	18	0			
Ashington, Sycamore Street P.M. Church	0	8	0			
Bedlington and Bedlington Station Methodist Churches	0	16	8			
Broomhill Methodist—Ladies' Bright Hour	1	0	0			
Burradon, Bethel Methodist Church	1	0	0			
Cramlington, Station Terrace Methodist Church	2	4	6			
Cramlington Village Methodist Church Sunday School	0	10	0			
Espley Lecture Hall, Morpeth	17	12	4			
Henshaw Methodist Church	2	1	0			
Kirkwhelpington and Scots Gap Methodist Church	2	6	3			
Morpeth, St. George's Presbyterian Church	0	12	7			
New Backworth Sisterhood (Balance on Winding-up)	4	10	0			
Newbiggin United Good Friday Service	1	12	0			
Newcastle—						
Benwell Grove Methodist Sunday School	0	5	0			
Bond Memorial Sisterhood	0	10	6			
Friends' Mission, Pilgrim Street	1	0	0			
Manors Women's Adult School	1	0	0			
R.V.I. Free Church—Service in Library	3	5	11			
The Christian Spiritual Church, 104, Percy Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1	0	0			
North Shields Methodist Circuit	13	19	0			
Otterburn Presbyterian Church	2	10	0			
Seaton Delaval Methodist Church	2	2	0			
Seghill—Open Air Meeting, Chapels of the District	5	10	6			
Slaley C. of E. and Chapel Choirs	13	16	0			
The Methodist Churches—Per Rev. John Pinchen	4	0	6			
Walker—Church Street Methodist Church	1	1	6			
Wallsend, Allen Memorial Methodist Church	1	0	0			
Warenford Presbyterian Church	0	17	6			
Whitley Bay St. Margaret's Women's Own	1	2	6			
Woodburn Presbyterian Church	1	7	6			
				89	19	9

Other Districts.

Brough, St. Michael's Parish Church, Westmorland	3	0	0			
German Evangical Church, Newcastle	2	0	0			
				5	0	0
				£335	9	0

In addition to the above direct contributions, the sum of £1,039 16s. 8d. was received from the Committee of the Newcastle Medical Charities—Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund, being the allocation out of the Collections for 1938, per Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman, M.P., Hon. Treasurer, and Councillor Dudley F. M. Appleby, Hon. Secretary.

WORKPEOPLE AND STAFF CONTRIBUTIONS.

Any Society, Association or Company contributing in one year the sum of ten pounds or upwards shall be entitled, for every ten pounds, to appoint one of their members a Governor for the succeeding year.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A.B.C. Works, Fawdon		3 10 0
Aberdeen, Newcastle and Hull Steam Co., Ltd.—		
Office Staff	3 15 0	
Shipmen and Labourers, s.s. "Highlander"	11 16 10	
		15 11 10
Abrahams, Baron, 47, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		0 2 0
Adams, A., 27, Crown Street, Newcastle		2 0 0
Adams, Horace (Newcastle), Ltd., St. Thomas Street, Newcastle		9 10 0
Adams & Gibbon, Ltd., St. Thomas Street, Newcastle		60 4 0
Adamsez, Ltd., and Adams Pict Firebrick Co., Ltd., Scotswood		30 0 0
Adamson, Green & Co., Ltd., Sunderland Road, Felling		9 4 3
Adcock, B. G. (& Self), Ridge Villas, West End, Bedlington		3 7 0
Admiralty Gun Mounting Overseers' Staff, Elswick Works		10 5 0
Aero Motors, Two Ball Lonnen, Fenham, Newcastle		0 15 0
Aikman, S., & Co., 87, Westgate Road, Newcastle		2 19 8
Aitken, James & Co. (Falkirk), Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle		6 12 6
Albany Confectionery Co., Ltd., Roger Street, Newcastle		10 0 0
Albert Hall Cinema, Stanley		7 4 0
Alder & Mackay, Ltd., 12, City Road, Newcastle		3 2 10
Alder, J. G. & P. E., Ltd., Dalrymple Court, Newcastle		1 0 0
Alderson & Brentnall, Ltd., 125, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		2 14 3
Alexander, M., & Sons, Haymarket Lane, Newcastle (and Firm)		25 0 0
Alexander & Wood, Ltd., 46-50, The Close, Newcastle		7 0 1
Alexander, W., & Son (Sculptors), Ltd., 312, Elswick Road, Newcastle		5 10 0
Allan, James (Newcastle), Ltd., 13, Royal Buildings, Bigg Market, Newcastle		8 16 9
Allan, T. & G., Blackett Street, Newcastle		17 1 9
Allen, S., & Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle		3 14 8
Allinson & Sons, Ltd., 102, High West Street, Gateshead		10 0 0
Allison, Wm. D., Newcastle Contract		24 0 0
Alnwick Contruction & Engineering Co., Ltd., Alnwick (Outside Staff)		2 18 7
Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners (Northumberland and Durham District)		2 2 0
Amble Engineering Co., Ltd., Quayside, Amble		2 12 9
Anderson, Alex. (Contractors), Ltd., Stanmore Road, Heaton		30 0 0
Anderson Bros., Stamfordham Road, Westerhope (and Firm)		1 19 10
Anderson & Garland, New Market Street, Newcastle (and Firm)		5 12 0
Anderson, John, & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Castle Square, Newcastle		1 17 5
Anderson & Miller, Darn Crook, Newcastle		3 3 6
Anderson, T. G., Pioneer Boot Factory, Bedlington Station		15 5 10
Anderson, Thomas & Sons, 27, Denmark Street, South Shields		5 0 0
Andersons Insulation Co., Ltd.,—Tyne Contracts		2 0 0
Anglo-Scottish Construction Co., Fenham Barracks		6 11 5
Anglo-Scottish Construction Co., Ltd., High Gosforth Contract		8 19 10
Anglo Scottish Trading Co., Ltd., 8, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle		12 14 2

	£ s. d.	£	s	d.
Anglo-Swedish Electric Welding Co., Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle (and Firm)		2	5	0
Angus, George, & Co., Ltd., Angus House, Westgate Road., Newcastle		84	5	11
Annfield Plain and District Gas Co., Annfield Plain		5	10	10
Appetiser Co., Ltd., Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		0	8	6
Appleton's (Leeds), Ltd., 96, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		8	19	4
Archbold, W., Forth Banks Joinery Works, Newcastle		2	3	0
Archer, J. H. (The Exors. of), St. Nicholas' Chambers, Newcastle		4	11	0
Armory, J. H., Lydia Street, Willington		4	6	11
Armour & Co., Ltd., Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle		5	12	6
Armstrong & Co., 115, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		0	10	0
Armstrong, G., 161, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle, 6		2	0	0
Armstrong, J., Boyd Street, Newcastle		1	6	3
Armstrong, J. E., Summerhill Sand Pit, Blaydon		3	17	6
Armstrong, J. W., & Sons, 2, Collingwood Street, Newcastle		15	3	11
Armstrong, Sir W. G., Whitworth & Co. (Ironfounders), Ltd., Close Works, Gateshead		150	0	0
Arnott, J., & Sons, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle—				
Office Staff	0 9 4			
Works	7 7 5			
		7	16	9
Arrol, Sir William, & Co., Ltd., Elswick Works Contract, Newcastle		16	10	0
Arthur & Co., Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle		4	4	0
Arthur, John, 34, Close, Newcastle		2	0	8
Artic Fuse and Electrical Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Birtley		5	3	10
Artificial Stone, Ltd., Abbot, Street, Gateshead		7	1	0
Asphalters Union, The		1	1	0
Athey, T. W., & Son, 13, Howard Terrace, Morpeth		2	10	8
Atkinson, Amos, Ltd., 12, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		10	11	9
Atkinson, Geo., & Sons, Ltd., Annfield Plain		7	9	9
Atkinson, J. S., & Co., Ltd., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle		6	9	6
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., 19, Dean Street, Newcastle		1	7	6
Atlas Concrete Products, Ltd., Dunston		15	16	10
Austin Engineers Builders, Ltd. (Washington Chemical Works Contract)		8	4	2
Austin Lifts, Ltd., Dunn Street, Newcastle		10	0	0
Austin, M., 30, Corporation Street, Newcastle		1	1	6
Auto Body Service Co., Ltd., 67-69, West Street, Gateshead		12	13	1
Auto Garages (Northern), Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle		3	19	7
Avery, W. & T., Ltd., 45, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle		12	6	5
Axelrod, W., Third Cross Villa Place, Newcastle (and Firm)		2	10	0
Aydon, John, Mecca Cafe, 17, Market Street, Newcastle		0	16	10
Ayers, E., & Co., Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle		10	0	0
Ayton, Joseph (Contractors), Ltd., North View, Blackhill		5	18	0
Bacon, James & Sons, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		6	6	0
Bailey, G., Ltd., Newcastle District Contracts		38	11	8
Bainbridge, G., 358, West Road, Newcastle		20	9	11
Bainbridge & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle		60	0	0
Baird, J. O. & R. H., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle		1	10	0
Baker, E., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd. 58, Blenheim Street, Newcastle		15	15	10
Baldwin, Bros., 120, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay		2	5	10
Baldwin Northern Products, Ltd., Scotswood		26	12	0
Bamford, S., 104, Grainger Street, Newcastle		4	0	0
Barclay, M., Ltd., 136, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		1	11	10
Bardgett, John & Sons, Ltd., 351, Westgate Road, Newcastle		17	19	4
Barker, Norman T., Workmen, Staff & Self, Winlaton Mill, Blaydon		32	0	4
Barkers, Contractors, Ltd., at C. A. Parsons & Co., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle, Canteen		1	3	6

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barkers Electric Service, Ltd., 84, West Street, Gateshead		9 0 11
Barlow, & Co., 6, Charlotte Square, Newcastle		2 12 0
Barnett Bros., 36, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		0 19 0
Barnett Bros., 39, Pink Lane, Newcastle		10 5 6
Barran, J., & Sons, Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead		50 12 5
Barras, T. (and Self), Ellison Place, Newcastle		1 0 0
Bartlett, J. M. & J., 4, Lombard Street, Newcastle		11 17 5
Bartlett, Thos., Ltd., Forth Lane, Newcastle		6 14 8
Bass, Ratcliff & Gretton, Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle		1 13 6
Bates Bros., Ltd., 96, Heaton Road, Newcastle		4 0 0
Batey, J., & Co., Oxford Street, Newcastle		1 17 7
Batey Metallic Packing Co., Ltd., St. Peter's, Newcastle (and Firm)		15 0 0
Baxter, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 45, Close, Newcastle		25 15 10
Bealls, Ltd., Stowell Street, Newcastle		3 14 7
Beaumont, J., & Son, Ltd., 36, Carliol Street, Newcastle		1 16 9
Beavan, F., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle		60 17 4
Beck, E., & Sons, Manors, Newcastle		4 15 0
Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd., Hebburn		38 0 0
Bedford, M., & Sons, Scotswood Road, Newcastle		8 19 0
Bedlington Brick Co., Ltd., Bedlington Station		11 14 0
Bedson, Alfred & Son, 172, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		0 18 0
Bell, Alfred (Newcastle), Ltd., Higham Place, Newcastle		22 8 6
Bell, A. F., & Co., 79, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle		3 11 4
Bell, Edward J., 48, Roxburgh Terrace, Whitley Bay		2 9 8
Bell, H., & Sons, Ltd., Hexham		3 11 5
Bell, J. & T., & Sons, Newbiggin Road, Seaton Hirst, Ashington		4 4 6
Bell & Reay, Ltd., 26, Cloth Market, Newcastle		1 9 7
Bell, R. W. (Builders), Ltd., Carlton House, Jesmond Road, Newcastle		24 6 1
Bell, T., & Son, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle		35 5 11
Bell, W. (Newcastle), Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle		2 10 0
Bensham Motor Co., Bensham Road, Gateshead		5 13 9
Benson, W. A., Lime Works, Fourstones		9 15 0
Benzie, W., 111, Percy Street, Newcastle (and Self)		2 12 0
Bernard, T., & James, Ltd., 10, Pottery Lane, Newcastle		3 0 6
Bestwear (Newcastle), Ltd., 33, Bath Lane, Newcastle		5 5 6
Bewley & Scott, Ltd., Dunston		14 0 0
Biesterfield, J. E., 142, Tynemouth Road, Heaton, Newcastle		2 2 0
Binns, H., Son & Co., Ltd.—		
Market Street, Newcastle	30 10 10	
Gateshead Factory	3 9 7	
		34 0 5
Birch, Wm., & Sons, Ltd., Westwood Sewerage Works, Ebchester		77 0 0
Bird, J. P., Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		2 13 4
Bird, Ltd., Moor Edge Laundry, 1, Claremont Road, Newcastle		13 14 3
Bird, Norman, Rapid Shoe Repair Service, 117-119, High West Street, Gateshead		1 0 0
Birkett, J., & Son, 25, Back Sycamore Street, Newcastle (and Firm)		10 8 0
Birtley Brick Co., Ltd., Union Brick Works, Birtley		18 3 7
Birtley Co., Ltd., Birtley		119 11 3
Bishop Auckland District Gas Co., 219, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland		14 9 5
Bitulac, Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle		10 0 0
Black, J. M. (Junior), Ltd., Station Approach, Hebburn		0 10 6
Black's Regal Cinema, Byker, Newcastle		3 0 6
Blackett, W., & Son, Ltd., Sutherland Street, Gateshead		15 3 2
Bland, W., & Son, 80, Woodbine Road, Gosforth		3 10 0
Blaney, J., Ltd., Imperial Garage, Felling		7 14 7
Blaydon and District Caretakers		2 12 6

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Blaydon Manure and Alkali Co. (1877), Ltd., Blaydon (and Firm)		41 1 6
Blaydon Tradesmen and Employees		32 0 10
Blaylock, Rowland, 164, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		2 5 3
Bloom, David, Thornton Street, Newcastle		8 8 0
Blyth Corporation		55 18 4
Blyth Dry Docks & Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., Blyth—		
Workmen, Foremen and Office Staff	85 0 0	
Star Foundry Works.....	11 17 4	
		96 17 4
Blyth Gas Co.		9 0 0
Blyth Harbour Commissioners (and Officials and Staff)		22 14 11
Blythe & Sons (Birtley), Ltd. (and Firm)—		
Birtley Station Brick Works.....	8 9 0	
St. Bede's Brick Works	5 10 10	
Washington Brick Works	6 2 2	
		20 2 0
Boazman, J., & Co., Ltd., 25, Quayside, Newcastle.....		1 0 0
Bogie, D. & W. 89, Stanton Street, Newcastle.....		3 10 0
Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders, United Society of, Lifton House, Eslington Road, Newcastle		3 10 8
Bookless & Co., 148, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		4 12 0
Books (Fashions), Ltd., 81, Westgate Road, Newcastle.....		3 2 8
Borthwick, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 1, Churchill Street, Newcastle		2 19 9
Bough & Williams, Old Flint Mill, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle.....		5 0 0
Bovril, Ltd., 37, Stowell Street, Newcastle		10 0 0
Bowes, John, & Partners, Ltd.—		
Bowes Railway	40 11 7	
Sulphuric Acid Works, Marley Hill	6 11 6	
		47 3 1
Bowey Ralph, 190, Back Raby Street, Newcastle		10 6 0
Bowman, E. H., 150A, Westmorland Road, Newcastle		0 7 0
Bowran, Robt., & Co., Ltd.—		
Head Office Staff.....	13 14 9	
Head Office Painting Contracts	11 2 0	
Pelaw Works.....	27 6 2	
		52 2 11
Boyd & Co. (Metal Workers), Ltd., 15, Leazes Lane, Newcastle (& Firm)		9 4 4
Boyd, J. J., & Sons, Hillgate Quay, Gateshead		21 1 4
Bradburn, J., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Terrace, Newcastle		2 12 5
Bradforth & Co., Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead.....		4 0 1
Bradnum, A., & Sons, 1, Green Market, Newcastle		7 11 7
Bramley & Co., St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle		7 0 8
Bramley, E. A., Sun Works, Manor Chare, Newcastle		2 19 4
Bramwell G. H., Ltd., The Oval, Benton (and Selves)		14 1 8
Brandling Laundry Co., Ltd., Brandling Village, Newcastle		10 12 5
Brett's Oil & Grease Co., High Level Works, Gateshead		10 6 5
Brewis, R. H., 4, The Chestnuts, Ferryhill (and Self)		0 15 0
Bridges Auto Electric Works, Carliol Place, Newcastle (and Firm)....		5 5 0
Briggs, F. W., & Son, 408, High Street, Gateshead		6 3 4
Brightside Foundry & Engineering Co., Ltd., 8, Oxford St., Newcastle.		38 13 0
Brims & Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle		30 0 0
Britannic Assurance Co., Ltd.—		
98, High West Street, Gateshead	2 0 0	
Wallsend District	1 2 0	
		3 2 0
British Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd., 21, High West Street, Gateshead..		0 12 6
British Electrical & Manufacturing Co., 7, Clavering Place, Newcastle .		2 12 3

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Electrical Repairs, Ltd., 560, Shields Road, Walker Gate, Newcastle		2 2 0
British Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd., 21, Collingwood Street, Newcastle		5 16 0
British Engines, Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle		14 5 10
British Glues and Chemicals, Ltd. (Williamson & Corder, Ltd., Branch), Low Walker, Newcastle		2 4 2
British Insulated Cables, Ltd., 33, Lovaine Crescent, Newcastle		40 15 9
British Oxygen Co., Ltd.—		
Curlew Works, Jarrow	4 5 2	
Chester-le-Street	17 0 1	
		21 5 3
British Pork and Bacon Stores, 8, Bigg Market, Newcastle		1 1 10
British Ropes, Ltd., (Haggie Bros., Ltd., Branch) Gateshead		60 0 0
British Tubular Manufacturing Co., Ltd., High Level Railway Works, Gateshead		4 3 9
British Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd., 16, Eldon Square, Newcastle		16 12 2
Brooke Bond & Co., Ltd., 133, Bentinck Road, Newcastle		4 11 10
Broughs, Ltd.—		
Bedlington Station	10 0 0	
Bishop Auckland	1 10 0	
Broomhill	3 10 0	
Chester-le-Street	10 10 0	
Consett	1 0 0	
Crawcrook	4 17 2	
Dudley Colliery	7 9 9	
Gateshead	1 3 2	
Gosforth	4 5 3	
Newcastle—		
60, Heaton Road	4 11 0	
27, New Bridge Street	9 0 0	
Oxford Street (Tea, Grocery and Bacon Warehouse)	12 0 0	
427, Westgate Road	7 17 2	
Spennymoor	2 11 6	
Stanley	20 13 1	
Station Road, Ushaw Moor	2 0 0	
Washington	7 14 6	
		110 12 7
Brown, Allen, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle		10 0 0
Brown, Donald & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Blaydon Ironworks, Blaydon		15 0 0
Brown, F., & Sons, Elmfield Road, Gosforth		5 10 4
Brown, G. R. (Gateshead), Ltd., 424, Askew Road West, Gateshead		1 1 0
Brown & Hood, Carville Works, Wallsend		45 0 0
Brown, James, Sandyford Road, Newcastle		1 0 0
Brown, Miss J., Ltd., 191, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead		5 4 0
Brown, R. & G. (Amble), Ltd., Amble		3 11 0
Brunton Park Building Syndicate, Ltd., Brunton Park, Gosforth		3 3 1
Bryson, Ltd., 195, Westgate Road, Newcastle		12 0 0
Buemann & Riley Bros., Ltd., 1, Manors Street, Newcastle		4 16 8
Buist, C. G. S., Ltd., Newcastle District Depots		21 0 0
"Buma" Engineering Co., Robson Street, Heaton, Newcastle		7 0 7
Bunch, C. S., & Sons, Benfield Road, Newcastle, 6		30 7 1
Burdon & Clark, Dean Street, Newcastle		0 7 0
Burdon, J., & Co., 19, High West Street, Gateshead		5 0 0
Burgess, Roland, Ltd., High Bridge, Newcastle		22 3 6
Burluraux, J. N., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle		4 17 8

	£	s.	d.
Burn Bros., Cragend, Felton	0	7	8
Burn Fireclay Co., Stobswood	46	18	3
Burnett, Joseph, & Son, Birtley	5	5	0
Burrell, J., Ltd., Pipewellgate, Gateshead	2	19	10
Burrill & Co. (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., Pudding Chare, Newcastle	4	12	6
Burroughes & Watts, Ltd., 15, New Bridge Street, Newcastle	1	16	0
Burton, Son & Sanders, Ltd., Custom House Buildings, Newcastle	14	1	3
Bushboard Co., Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead	5	1	0
Buy, Stephen, 224, Westgate Road, Newcastle	28	11	9
Byles, Ernest, Haymarket Lane, Newcastle	11	2	2
Cable Shoe Co., Ltd., 69, Grainger Street West, Newcastle	2	10	9
Cadbury Bros., Ltd., Newcastle Depot (and Firm)	17	19	4
Cails Bitmo Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle	0	8	8
Cairns & Byles, 12, Ellison Place, Newcastle	2	12	8
Cairns (Newcastle), Ltd. (and Firm), 23, Picton Place, Newcastle	33	14	8
Calder, James, & Co. (Brewers), Ltd., 18, West Blandford Street, N'cle	2	16	0
Calderwood, E. P., Ltd., Low Fell, Gateshead	19	1	7
Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd., 32, Grainger Street West, Newcastle	21	9	10
Callers, 50, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	5	5	5
Calow, Fred, & Sons, Scotswood Road, Newcastle	1	18	9
Campell & Isherwood, Ltd., Marine House, Silver Street, Newcastle	5	5	0
Campbells & Stewart & McDonald, Ltd., 26, Fenkle Street, Newcastle	3	12	8
Cann, Arthur, Ltd., Newcastle, and all Branches	14	8	6
Cargo Fleet Iron Works Joint Trade Union Allocation Committee, Middlesbrough	12	12	0
Carlton Clothing Co., 2, Cross Street, Newcastle	3	1	9
Carmichael & Shield, 15a, Back Lily Crescent, Newcastle	1	0	0
Carnegie, G. B., & Co., 52, Gallowgate, Newcastle (and Firm)	2	0	0
Carr, Geo., & Sons, 17, Ridley Place, Newcastle	0	13	7
Carr, G. G., 97, Back New Bridge Street, Newcastle	8	13	4
Carr, J., 131, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	3	1	7
Carr, W. Cochran (1934), Ltd., Fenham Brick and Tile Works, Newcastle	5	5	0
Carricks (Blyth), Ltd., Waterloo Road, Blyth	4	12	6
Carrick's (Caterers), Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle	123	0	0
Carruthers & Sons, 1, Heugh Terrace, South Shields (Gateshead Contract)	3	8	0
Carruthers, J., & Co., 17, Durham Road, Low Fell	2	4	0
Carse, R., & Son, Ltd., Amble	37	2	5
Carter & Co., Chester-le-Street and Durham	1	11	0
Carter, George M. (Erectors), Ltd., Carlton House, Jesmond Rd., N'le	40	0	0
Carville Engineering Co., Hadrian Road, Wallsend	10	0	0
Castle Engraving Co., Ltd., 21, Gallowgate, Newcastle	2	2	3
Cato, J., & Sons, 166, Heaton Road, Newcastle	2	2	0
Cato, Wm. B., 251, Chillingham Road, Newcastle	1	18	6
Cawkwell, T., Ltd., Winlaton-on-Tyne	1	15	0
Cawthorn, F. W., 20, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle	5	17	6
Cement Marketing Co., Ltd., Newcastle Depot	13	18	4
Central Exchange Hotel, Newcastle	0	6	8
Central Meat Market Co., Cattle Market, Newcastle	4	11	0
Central Station Garage, Newcastle	0	12	4
Cerebos, Ltd., Greatham, Stockton-on-Tees	10	0	0
Chapman, N. H., & Co., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle	16	0	8
Charlton Bros., Burnopfield Saw Mills, Burnopfield	5	10	3
Charlton, G., Ltd., 123, Grainger Street, Newcastle	2	13	7
Charlton, M., & Sons, Stamfordham	3	18	6
Charlton, M., 106, Corporation Street, Newcastle (and Self)	7	17	6

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charlton, R., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle				10	0	0
Chester Bricks, Ltd., Chester Moor, Co. Durham				10	6	10
Chipp, Vine & Co., 44, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle				0	15	5
Choppington Wire Cut Bricks, Ltd., Choppington				18	2	2
Christie, Malcolm, Ltd., Caxton Works, Charlotte Square, Newcastle				29	3	9
City & Suburban Window Cleaning Co., 4, Nelson Street, Newcastle				31	15	8
Civil Service Furnishing Depot, 44, Clayton Street, Newcastle				2	2	4
Claremont Tea Co., 24-26, Carliol Street, Newcastle				3	3	4
Clarke, Chapman & Co., Ltd., Gateshead				905	0	0
Clarke, Henry W., and Staff, Sopwith House, 60-62, Northumberland Street, Newcastle				0	15	0
Clark's Tinware (Newcastle), Ltd,, Low Friar Street, Newcastle				3	18	10
Clarkson, J. C., & Sons, 28, Benwell Grange Avenue, Newcastle				5	0	4
Clayton & Davie, Ltd., Dunston Engine Works, Dunston				6	7	0
Clelands (Successors), Ltd., Willington Quay				33	0	0
Clements, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., Selborne Gardens, Newcastle				60	6	3
Clerey, A. V., & Sons, Newcastle District Contracts				1	19	7
Cleveland Miners and Quarrymen's Association				120	0	0
Clough (Gateshead), Ltd., 32, Durham Road, Gateshead				1	5	0
Cloughs' Stores, 1, Church Street, Backworth				0	10	0
Coast Lines, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle				4	2	6
Cockburn & Gunn, 201, Pipewellgate, Gateshead				2	14	1
Cohen, George, Sons & Co., Ltd., 12, Grey Street, Newcastle				1	4	6
Collars, Ltd., 162, New Bridge Street, Newcastle				4	14	9
Collins & Chaytor, Ltd., Cicero House, Newcastle				2	1	0
Collinson Bros., Mill Road Garage, Chopwell (and Selves)				3	6	0
Colman, Wm., & Sons, 92, Butcher Market, Newcastle				2	13	0
Colmore Adhesives, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead				3	19	4
Commercial Marble & Tiles, Ltd., Selbourne Gardens, Newcastle				8	3	8
Connolly, Shaw, Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle				14	11	0
Consett Iron Co., Ltd.—						
Consett Iron Works	588	7	11			
Derwenthaugh Coke Works	43	8	0			
Derwenthaugh Staiths	1	6	1			
Templetown Coke Works	14	19	6			
				648	1	6
Consolidated Pneumatic Tool Co., Ltd., 67, Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead				2	6	0
Constabulary—						
Consett Police Benevolent Fund	10	10	0			
Felling Division	24	9	0			
Gateshead Police Force	100	0	0			
Newcastle Police Force and Fire Brigade	100	0	0			
Northumberland County, Gosforth Division	30	2	6			
,, Hexham Division	6	19	8			
,, Morpeth Division	6	11	6			
River Tyne Police, River Tyne, Docks and Piers Police	18	11	11			
South Shields Police Force	5	5	0			
				302	9	7
Conway, Peter, Ltd., 103, Grey Street, Newcastle				0	7	6
Cook, A. E., Ltd., 7, Saville Place, Newcastle (and Firm)				28	0	0
Cook, Jos., Sons & Co. (1930), Ltd., Washington Station				75	0	0
Cook, R. H., 8, Eldon Lane, Newcastle				1	1	4
Cooke, R. T., Ltd., Annfield Plain (and Firm)				10	0	0
Cookson Lead and Antimony Co., Ltd., Willington Quay				25	0	0
Cooper, I. J. & G., Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle				18	10	0
Cooper, R., and Son, 5 & 6, Beamsley Terrace, Ashington				2	15	4
Cooper, Wm. 120, Northumberland Street, Newcastle				9	12	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Co-operative Societies—						
Co-operative Bakeries, Ltd., Durham Road, Annfield Plain				11	7	0
Co-operative Insurance Society, Ltd.—						
86, High West Street, Gateshead	10	10	11			
Carliol House, Newcastle	1	3	2			
44, Newgate Street, Newcastle	16	17	5			
				28	11	6
Co-operative Laundries Society, Ltd., Wallsend				78	0	0
Co-operative Printing Society, Ltd., Newcastle				10	0	0
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.—						
Newcastle	1350	0	0			
Tinplate Works, Birtley	44	9	8			
				1394	9	8
Allendale Industrial and Provident	8	6	0			
Amble	3	0	0			
Annfield Plain, Central Premises, N.U.D.A.W.	30	2	5			
,, Dipton Branch, N.U.D.A.W	12	18	4			
,, Langley Park Branch	6	3	0			
,, Medomsley and Chopwell Branches	9	10	0			
,, Works Department	7	16	5			
Ashington Industrial	50	0	0			
Backworth	16	3	10			
Bedlington	36	0	0			
Birtley, Central Premises, N.U.D.A.W	10	0	0			
,, New Washington Branch	10	0	0			
Bishop Auckland, Central Premises	10	15	0			
,, Coundon Branch	1	0	0			
Blaydon	60	15	6			
Blyth, N.U.D.A.W	10	0	0			
Boldon Central and Charles Street, Boldon Colliery	26	10	0			
Boldon, Pelaw Branch	12	0	0			
Brandon and Byshottles, N.U.D.A.W	0	10	6			
Broomhill	10	0	0			
Burnopfield	21	0	0			
Cambois	0	8	6			
Chester-le-Street, Central Premises	26	2	6			
,, Daisy Hill Branch	2	9	6			
,, Fatfield Branch	0	8	0			
,, Fence Houses & Shiney Row Branches	1	0	0			
,, Pelton Fell Branch	2	11	10			
,, Waldridge Branch	0	4	0			
Choppington	3	0	6			
Craghead and Holmside	4	1	0			
Cramlington	43	0	0			
Darlington	2	2	0			
Felling Industrial	12	6	3			
Felling Shore, Heworth and Bill Quay	15	0	0			
Gateshead	125	0	0			
Gateshead Works Department	5	5	0			
Guide Post, Central Premises and Stakeford Branch	11	0	0			
Hartlepools, Employees' Hospital & Benevolent Fund	1	1	0			
Haydon Bridge	2	12	0			
Hetton Downs, Easington Lane, South Hetton and Moorsley, N.U.D.A.W.	4	4	0			
Howick	7	3	6			
Jarrow and Hebburn	77	4	7			
Leadgate, N.U.D.A.W. (and Firm)	10	5	0			
Newbiggin, N.U.D.A.W	16	5	6			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Co-operative Societies—*continued.*						
Newbottle N.U.D.A.W.	10	0	0			
Newcastle	260	0	0			
North Shields, N.U.D.A.W.	2	2	0			
North-West Durham Boot Repairers' Branch, N.U.D.A.W.	7	0	2			
Seaton Delaval	22	4	0			
Sherburn Hill, Central Premises and Sherburn Branch	14	7	0			
,, Shotton Branch, N.U.D.A.W.	6	0	0			
,, Wheatley Hill Branch	6	10	0			
Shiremoor	13	12	8			
Stanhope and Weardale	10	0	0			
St. Anthony's	2	17	4			
Swalwell	13	18	7			
Teesdale Workmen's Industrial and Provident	19	7	5			
Throckley	10	0	0			
Tow Law	2	15	0			
Tudhoe, N.U.D.A.W.	1	1	0			
Walker	21	4	9			
Wallsend Industrial	107	6	9			
West Pelton	22	12	2			
West Stanley, N.U.D.A.W.	10	0	0			
,, ,, Grocery	0	6	0			
,, ,, Office Staff	3	14	0			
West Wylam and Prudhoe, Central Premises and Branches	30	1	3			
Widdrington	3	0	0			
Willington Quay and Howdon	10	0	0			
Windy Nook	10	0	0			
Wooler, The Glendale Co-operative Society, Ltd.	22	0	0			
				1367	5	9
Copenhagen 31, Grey Street, Newcastle				2	13	2
Corbett, A., & Sons, Wearhead				2	19	6
Corbett, L. W., & Co., High Bridge House, Newcastle				4	4	9
Corbridge Gas Co., Corbridge				6	10	0
Corrugated Packing & Sheet Metal Co., Ltd., Gateshead (and Firm)				14	10	0
Cortin & Corking, Ltd.—						
Jackson Street, Gateshead	1	1	0			
St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle	2	4	0			
				3	5	0
Coundon Garage Co., Greenwell's Garth, Coundon, Bishop Auckland (and Firm)				5	0	0
County Bottling Co., Station Road, Birtley				5	2	11
Coxon & Doherty Ltd., Station Street, Blyth				6	17	1
Coxon, J.E., & Sons, Park Garage, Elswick Road, Newcastle				9	5	2
Coxon, M. B., & Son, Red Row, Morpeth (and Firm)				2	2	0
Craig Bros., Pretoria Garage, Sacriston (and Firm)				5	12	6
Craven, E., High Bridge, Newcastle				1	0	0
Craven, J., & Son, Ltd., 277, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle				13	16	1
Crawford Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., High Friar St., Newcastle (and Firm)				10	0	0
Crawhall, J., & Sons, Eldon Street, Gateshead				10	0	0
Crittall Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Carliol House, Newcastle				0	9	0
Crofton, Chas. & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Church Bank Offices, Wallsend				32	9	4
Cromil & Piercy, Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle				2	0	0
Cromwells (Furnishers), Ltd., 168-174, High Street, Gateshead				2	7	6
Crossling, Thos., & Co., Ltd., 81, Clayton Street, Newcastle				13	0	6
Crowe & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle				5	0	10
Crowe & Hastings, Ltd., Low Friar Street, Newcastle				6	1	4

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Crown Hotel, Clayton Street West, Newcastle		5 13 0
Crowther, Joseph, Stepney Road, Newcastle		3 8 6
Cullen & Sons, Ltd., 24, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		1 1 8
Cummings, G., Ltd., Haddrick's Mill, South Gosforth		11 5 1
Cummins, W. J., Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland		2 2 0
Curry, Thomas & Son, 7-13, Meldon Street, Newcastle		15 10 0
Curwen, G., & Sons, Hexham Road, Throckley		1 0 0
Cussins (Contractors), Ltd., Grange Park Estate, Gosforth		20 0 0
Cut-Outs (London), Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle		25 0 0
Dady, Herbert, Ltd., 44-46, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		12 11 6
Dagleas, John, & Sons, 3-5, Western Road, Jarrow		2 9 6
Daily Mail, 28, Westmorland Road, Newcastle		10 8 8
Daimler Co., Ltd., The Green, Wallsend		11 6 11
Dampney, J., & Co., Ltd., Britannic Works, Portland Road, Newcastle		65 0 0
Danish Steamers, Quayside, Newcastle		10 0 6
Dargue Acetylene Gas Co., Ltd., 57, Grey Street, Newcastle		2 0 0
Darling & Hutchinson, 50a, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle		2 5 0
Davidson & Christopher, 14, West Blandford Street, Newcastle		1 6 6
Davidson, G., & Co., Ltd., Teams Glass Works, Gateshead		23 13 9
Davidson, S. F., 123, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		5 4 5
Davies & Robson, 20, Saville Row, Newcastle		3 5 0
Davison, Eason & Harkness, New Mills, Newcastle		15 8 8
Davison, E. R., & Son, Axwell Park Sand Pit, Blaydon		0 13 8
Davison & Pickering, Ltd., Newcastle—		
Jam Factory, Gateshead	10 12 6	
Confectionery and Transport Dept., Diana Street	33 19 8	
"Kingo" Works, Stowell Street	25 18 11	
		70 11 1
Dean Mantle Co., 54, Westmorland Road, Newcastle		1 1 8
Decorative Plaster Co. (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Ltd., 3, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		5 15 0
Dene (Newcastle) Motor Co., Ltd., Haymarket, Newcastle		6 0 5
Denham, Joseph, Coundon, Bishop Auckland		12 9 2
Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Haymarket House, Newcastle		0 9 9
Deuchar, James, Ltd.—		
County Hotel, Newcastle	17 14 0	
Grand Hotel, Newcastle	4 4 0	
Royal Turk's Head Hotel, Newcastle	19 17 9	
		41 15 9
Deuchar, Robt., Ltd., Sandyford Road, Newcastle		12 4 1
Devereux, Moodie & Co., 113, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		2 17 4
Devine, Frank, & Co., Ltd., 66, Newgate Street, Newcastle		1 3 8
Dewhurst, J. H., Ltd., Newcastle and Durham Districts		0 9 3
Dex Garages, Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle		2 16 0
Dick, R. & J., Ltd., 30, Dean Street, Newcastle		1 6 0
Dickinson Bros., Cloth Market, Newcastle		4 19 4
Dickinson, B., & Sons, Old Hartley, Whitley Bay		3 0 0
Dickman, J. F., Watts Lane, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea		33 0 2
Dickson, Andrew, Ltd., 16, Hood Street, Newcastle		2 0 9
Dinning & Cooke, Ltd., Percy Street, Newcastle		3 4 10
Dipton Saw Mills and Joinery Works, Dipton		5 3 0
Dix, Walter & Co., Tower Street, Newcastle		8 18 5
Dixon Bros., Witbank Garage, Lanchester		2 9 0
Dixon Corbitt, Ltd., Teams, Gateshead		72 0 0
Dixon, G. W. (Gateshead), Ltd., Ushaw House, Southend Road, Gateshead (and Self)		14 10 0
Dixon, J., 103, Sandyford Road, Newcastle		1 11 0
Dixon, James, Trodbeck House, Wolsingham		12 6 4

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dixon, W. R., & Co., Ltd., Quay, Wallsend		2 0 0
Docherty, D., 62, Bath Lane, Newcastle		0 15 2
Dodds, R. A., Ltd., 178, Grainger Market, Newcastle		24 10 0
Dodds, R. N. & Sons., Hadrian Ironworks, Wallsend		1 0 0
Dodgson, Henry, Ltd., 48, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		2 19 1
Doggarts, Ltd.—		
Ashington	3 2 0	
Bishop Auckland	11 2 11	
Crook	2 3 4	
		16 8 3
Doig Bros., & Co., Ltd., Stowell Street, Newcastle		10 19 10
Domestos, Ltd., Union Row, Newcastle		16 15 8
Donkin & Co., Ltd., Walker Gate, Newcastle		10 0 0
Douglass Bros., Ltd., Globe Iron Works, Blaydon		50 0 0
Dove, J. T., Ltd., South Street, Newcastle		28 10 1
Dowling, J., & Sons, Ltd., 158, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		3 0 0
Downie, J., & Sons, Mirk Lane, Gateshead (and Firm)		2 1 0
Dowson Bros., Kyle Place, Newcastle		2 10 0
Dudley Tradesmen and Employees		11 14 4
Duit Engineering Co., Ltd., Joan Street, Wallsend		6 8 4
Duncan, G., Ltd., 1, Dryden Road, Low Fell		1 1 6
Dundas, G. R., 58, Back Jesmond Road, Newcastle (and Self)		6 16 0
Dunford Bros., Ltd., 133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		5 14 3
Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., College Avenue, Newcastle		6 2 2
DURHAM COLLIERIES—		
Barcus Close Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Barcus Close		14 9 10
Bowes, John & Partners, Ltd.—		
Burnopfield	121 16 4	
Byer Moor	105 1 7	
Dipton (Delight)	50 0 0	
Follonsby Officials	10 0 0	
Kibblesworth	151 0 6	
Marley Hill	160 2 9	
Wardley—Coal Cleaning Plant	3 9 6	
		601 10 8
Charlaw and Sacriston Collieries Co., Ltd.—		
Kimblesworth	100 0 0	
Sacriston	40 0 0	
Sacriston Mechanics	8 0 0	
Witton	5 0 0	
		153 0 0
Consett Iron Co., Ltd.—		
Chopwell	213 17 5	
,, Mechanics	22 7 1	
Crookhall Checkweighmen	0 8 10	
Derwent	71 17 7	
Derwent Checkweighmen	0 4 6	
Eden	35 1 8	
Garesfield Bute	78 14 10	
,, Townley	11 4 4	
Langley Park and Cokemen	51 17 7	
Medomsley	26 14 10	
Medomsley Checkweighman	0 5 0	
Victory	109 5 3	
Westwood	21 2 7	
Mechanics—Bradley Shops	27 16 4	
Officials	20 0 0	
		690 17 10

Durham Collieries—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd.—		
Auckland Park	20 0 0	
Bowburn	39 0 0	
Chilton	32 0 0	
Dean and Chapter	77 10 0	
Dean and Chapter Mechanics	8 10 0	
Hedley Hope	25 6 2	
Leasingthorne	60 0 0	
Leasingthorne Deputies	2 0 0	
Leasingthorne Enginemen	6 0 0	
Mainsforth	141 10 0	
Sherburn Hill	18 0 0	
		429 16 2
Dunston Garesfield Collieries, Ltd.—		
Dunston (and Officials)	20 0 0	
Swalwell	23 9 0	
		43 9 0
Fellwall Coal Co.—		
Fellwall		4 15 5
Fir Tree Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Pea Hill		4 3 3
Gordon House		1 1 0
Hamsterley Colliery, Ltd.—		
Hamsterley		73 1 6
Hare, George & Sons—		
Dyke Heads Drift		0 18 0
Harton Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Boldon	70 0 0	
,, Officials	6 17 6	
Harton	10 0 0	
,, Officials	10 14 0	
Marsden	20 0 0	
St. Hilda	20 0 0	
		137 11 6
Heworth Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Heworth (and Officials)		306 0 8
Holmside and South Moor Collieries, Ltd.—		
Craghead	150 0 0	
Hedley (1938 and 1939)	30 0 0	
Louisa New	10 0 0	
Morrison	49 10 0	
,, Busty	246 0 0	
South Moor (No. 1)	30 5 0	
,, (No. 2)	20 0 0	
Keekers, Weighmen, and Powdermen	2 10 0	
Mechanics	10 0 0	
		548 5 0
Horden Collieries, Ltd.—		
Blackhall	100 0 0	
Shotton Miners	130 1 5	
,, Cokemen	13 11 0	
		243 12 5

Durham Collieries—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Inkerman Colliery Co., Ltd., Tow Law—						
Inkerman Colliery				10	10	6
Lambton, Hetton and Joicey Collieries, Ltd.—						
Beamish Air	72	5	5			
Chophill	30	0	0			
East Stanley	3	0	0			
Harraton	45	0	0			
,, Officials	10	0	0			
Houghton	10	0	0			
Lambton "D"	15	0	0			
Lumley Sixth (and Officials)	62	0	0			
New Herrington	14	15	1			
Philadelphia Masons	16	7	4			
Silksworth	10	0	0			
Tanfield Lea	126	0	0			
Tanfield Moor Lodge, D.M.A.	10	0	0			
West Pelton and Twizell	42	0	0			
				466	7	10
Lanchester and Iveston Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Kyo Drift	4	10	0			
Lanchester	8	5	0			
				12	15	0
Leversons Wallsend Collieries, Ltd.—						
Usworth	109	18	9			
,, Officials	10	19	4			
,, Mechanics	10	0	0			
				130	18	1
Londonderry Collieries, Ltd.—						
Dawdon	40	0	0			
Vane Tempest	10	0	0			
				50	0	0
Mid-Durham Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Pelton	160	0	0			
				160	0	0
North Bitchburn Coal Co., Ltd.—						
North Bitchburn				20	5	6
Pease & Partners, Ltd.—						
Fishburn	95	1	11			
Pease's West, Bankfoot Cokemen	53	9	6			
,, ,, Bankfoot Mechanics	20	10	6			
,, ,, Coke Wagon Shops	2	3	5			
Roddymoor	119	17	7			
Thrislington	9	2	4			
Throstlegill	0	10	0			
Ushaw Moor	10	0	0			
Wooley	24	13	1			
				335	8	4
Pelaw Main Collieries, Ltd.—						
Allerdene	80	0	0			
,, Deputies	1	0	0			
Cottage and General Depts.	55	0	0			
Ouston "E"	50	0	0			
Ravensworth	130	0	0			
Ravensworth Officials	8	8	0			
Urpeth "C"	20	0	0			
				344	8	0

Durham Collieries—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Pontop Pike Coal Co., Dipton				2	10	0
Priestman Collieries, Ltd.—						
Axwell Park	30	0	0			
Blaydon Burn Bessie	50	0	0			
,, Mary	80	0	0			
,, Mechanics and Enginemen	18	0	0			
,, Deputies	20	0	0			
,, Screeners and Surface Workers	20	0	0			
Chester Moor	31	4	6			
,, Deputies	3	4	0			
,, Mechanics	1	19	6			
Lilley Drift	37	15	2			
Victoria Garesfield	60	6	3			
,, ,, Mechanics, Enginemen, and Surfacemen	12	5	3			
Watergate	163	7	0			
,, Officials and Deputies	11	6	9			
,, Checkweighman	0	4	4			
				539	12	9
Prince Colliery Co., Ltd., Prince Colliery, Tow Law				2	15	0
Ramshaw Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Randolph				3	3	0
Riddle, J. & Son—						
Ewehurst				8	12	11
Ritson, U. A. & Sons, Ltd.—						
Burnhope				25	0	0
Sadler, Sir S. A. Ltd.—						
Hamsteels				1	0	0
Scott, Walter, Ltd.—						
East Hetton				30	0	0
South Derwent Coal Co., Ltd.—						
East Tanfield				106	10	0
South Garesfield Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
South Garesfield				60	0	0
South Medomsley Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
South Medomsley				40	0	0
South Pelaw Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
South Pelaw				51	7	3
Steels House Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
Woodifield				42	4	7
Stella Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Addison and Officials	90	0	0			
Clara Vale	120	0	0			
Emma (Towneley)	133	19	0			
,, Officials and Deputies	7	1	4			
Greenside	202	18	10			
Stargate	100	0	0			
				653	19	2
Stobart H., & Co., Ltd.—						
West Tees Colliery				24	19	0

Durham Collieries—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Strakers & Love, Ltd.—						
Brancepeth "A"	35	0	0			
,, "C"	30	0	0			
,, Mechanics	16	11	7			
,, "A," "C" and "D" Officials	13	12	0			
Brancepeth Gas & Coke (Strakers & Love), Ltd.	27	8	0			
Brandon	20	0	0			
,, Deputies	5	15	6			
Oakenshaw	1	7	6			
				149	14	7
Trimdon Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Deaf Hill				10	0	0
Washington Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Brick Works	4	12	11			
Washington "F"	100	0	0			
,, ,, Deputies	7	11	10			
,, ,, Officials	7	9	10			
,, Glebe	81	2	11			
,, ,, Officials	2	12	0			
,, Mechanics	10	0	0			
				213	9	6
Weardale Steel, Coal & Coke Co., Ltd.—						
Thornley	60	0	0			
Thornley Officials	2	0	0			
West Thornley Colliery	1	1	0			
Wheatley Hill Colliery Hospital and Ambulance Fund	30	0	0			
				93	1	0
Wearmouth Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Wearmouth				10	0	0
Whitworth Park Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Whitworth Park Colliery				20	10	0
Wingate Coal Co., Ltd.—						
Wingate Grange Colliery				10	0	0
Witton Gilbert Colliery Co., Ltd.—						
White House				4	11	7
Durham Colliery Mechanics' Association—						
Beamish Lodge	18	2	8			
Harraton Lodge	10	0	0			
Marley Hill Lodge	10	7	4			
				38	10	0
Durham County Colliery Enginemen's, Boiler Minders' and Firemen's Association—						
Annfield Plain Branch	1	1	0			
Birtley Branch	10	0	0			
East Hetton Branch	2	0	0			
Leadgate Branch	1	0	0			
Low Fell Branch	10	0	0			
Sacriston Branch	3	10	0			
South Moor Branch	3	0	0			
Thornley Branch	2	0	0			
Washington Branch	20	0	0			
Willington Branch	6	0	0			
				58	11	0

DURHAM COLLIERIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Durham Deputies' Mutual Aid Association—		
Brancepeth Lodge	14 10 0	
Dean and Chapter Lodge	5 0 0	
Harraton Lodge	1 0 0	
Morrison Busty Lodge	10 0 0	
Ravensworth "A" Lodge	10 0 0	
South Moor Lodge	10 0 0	
		50 10 0
Northern Colliery Officials' Mutual Aid Association—		
Birtley Branch	10 0 0	
Sacriston Branch	3 0 0	
Willington Branch	2 2 0	
		15 2 0
Total of Durham Collieries....£7,048 18s. 10d.		
Durham Cables, Ltd., Birtley		8 19 7
Durham County Council, 43, Old Elvet, Durham	205 14 1	
,, Education Committee Painting Section, Chester-le-Street Team	0 15 0	
,, Winlaton Relief Office	1 1 6	
		207 10 7
Durham, Gordon & Co., East Boldon		22 1 0
Durham and Northumberland Collieries' Fire and Rescue Stations—		
Crook	1 7 0	
Elswick	6 1 0	
		7 8 0
Durham Timber Co., Ltd., Crook		1 18 0
Durham University—		
King's College, Newcastle	13 17 3	
Medical School, Newcastle	14 5 8	
		28 2 11
Dymond Purified Milk Co., Ltd., Tyrrell Terrace, Gateshead		4 13 4
Eardley, W., & Co., 14, Oxford Street, Newcastle		1 3 10
Easey & Best, 43, Gallowgate, Newcastle		2 15 0
Easten, Stephen, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle		40 0 0
Easton, T., 274, Westgate Road, Newcastle		0 10 0
Edmunds, Walker & Co., Ltd., 9, Ridley Place, Newcastle		3 2 11
Elders, Walker & Co., Ltd., Sunderland Road, Gateshead		75 13 9
Eldorado Ice Cream Co., Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle		7 19 11
Ellams Duplicator Co., Ltd., 31, Mosley Street, Newcastle		2 1 9
Elliott, A. (Electro-Platers), Ltd., 34, Stowell Street, Newcastle		16 10 0
Elliott Bros., Otterburn Terrace, Newcastle (and Firm)		28 9 10
Ellis, J. W., & Co., Ltd., Hannington Works, Swalwell		37 4 10
Eltringham Sanitary Pipe & Brick Co., Ltd., 14, Neville St., Newcastle		6 18 5
Embleton, R., & Son, Ltd., 174–178, City Road, Newcastle		3 14 4
Emerson, Walker Ltd., Dunston		60 0 0
Empire Bacon Curing Co., Ltd., 1, Pottery Lane, Newcastle		19 10 0
Empire Theatre, Newgate Street, Newcastle		9 14 1
Enid (Gowns), Ltd., Great North Road, Newcastle		4 3 3
Errington, Reay & Co., Tyneside Works, Bardon Mill		14 16 11
Ever Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., 23, Gallowgate, Newcastle		6 7 10
Exeau Products, Ltd., Fourth Avenue, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		2 2 0
Express Joinery Works, Back Rosedale Terrace, Newcastle		5 5 3

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Faber, J. V., & Co., Ltd., 83, City Road, Newcastle		0	10	1
Faith, Ltd., Foundry Lane, Newcastle		71	11	6
Falconar, Cross & Co., Ltd., 7 & 9, Ridley Place, Newcastle		10	0	0
Falk, Stadelmann, & Co., Ltd., 3-11, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle		3	0	0
Farnon, J., Ltd., 12, Nun Street, Newcastle		4	9	4
Farquharson Bros., Ltd., 33, Dean Street, Newcastle		2	6	0
Felling Zinc Oxide Co., Tyne Street, Felling		20	0	0
Felton Motor Co., Felton, Morpeth		4	7	0
Fentiman, Thos. & Sons, King Street, Gateshead		2	3	8
Fenwick, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle		46	7	5
Ferguson, Wm., & Son, Ltd., Prudhoe St., Newcastle		15	14	3
Ferodo, Ltd., 2, Eldon Place, Newcastle		0	16	10
Ferriers (Newcastle), Ltd., Bethell Avenue, Newcastle		3	3	0
Fibreboard Boxes, Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead		20	19	8
Fieldman, J., 5, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle		6	6	8
Fillets, Ltd., Fish Quay, North Shields		0	18	0
Findlay, W., & Sons, Ltd., 69, Side, Newcastle		4	10	0
Finlay & Co., Ltd., City Road, Newcastle		1	4	8
Finlay, Thos. H., 212, Back High Street, Gosforth		1	17	0
Finney, S., & Co., Ltd., 20, Grainger Street, Newcastle		11	11	3
Fitzgerald, Sir John, Ltd., Nelson Street, Newcastle		26	6	4
Flemming, T. H., 156, Newgate Street, Newcastle		0	10	0
Fletcher, J. T., 16, Woodhorn Road, Ashington		5	17	8
Fletcher & Plummer, Ltd., 29-31, Churchill St., Newcastle (and Firm)		5	0	0
Foggin, Ltd., Old Infirmary, Newcastle		0	15	0
Ford & Co., Ltd., 60, Newgate Street, Newcastle (and Firm)		9	10	4
Foreman, G. W., Murton House, Bowsden Terrace, South Gosforth		1	4	0
Foreman, R. P., 99, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		1	10	6
Foreman, W. W., 5, Butcher Market, Newcastle		0	17	6
Forman, J., Back Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle		7	17	0
Forster Bros., Tug Owners, Scotswood (and Firm)		4	0	0
Forster & Son, St. Andrew's Buildings, Gallowgate, Newcastle		1	6	6
Forster J., & Sons, Bentinck Road, Newcastle		3	2	10
Forster, T. F. & Son, Belle Vue Road, Low Fell		0	18	0
Foster, Blackett & James, Ltd., Hebburn—				
Workmen	20 0 0			
Office and Works Staff	1 1 0			
		21	1	0
Foster, H., & Co., Ltd., Backworth		47	15	7
Foster, H., & Sons (Bishop Auckland), Ltd., Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland		3	12	0
Foster, J., & Son, Otterburn (and Firm)		12	0	0
Fosters Felling Shore Brick Co., Ltd., Felling		13	13	6
"400" Coal Co., 94, Westgate Road, Newcastle		3	0	0
Fourstones Paper Mill Co. (1924), Ltd., South Tyne Mill, Fourstones		18	19	0
Fowlie, James K., & Co., Waterloo House, Thornton Street, Newcastle		2	5	2
France, J., & Co., 22, West Blandford Street, Newcastle		5	18	4
France, J., & Sons, 24, Vine Lane, Newcastle		3	0	0
France, J. A., & Son, Andrew's House, Newcastle		5	13	9
Fraser, T., Ormonde Street, Jarrow		5	1	3
Frazer, R., & Sons, Ltd., Hebburn		27	15	0
Freeman, Hardy & Willis, Ltd., 95-97, Northumberland Street, N'cle		1	16	0
Fry, J. S., & Sons, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead		1	3	0
Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle		3	17	0
Gallacher, Robert, Ltd., Cemetery Road, Blackhill		3	10	0
Gallaher, Ltd., Rutherford Street, Newcastle		6	0	4
Galley, G., Coquet Street, Newcastle		2	8	8

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Galloway, Wm., & Co., Sunderland Road, Gateshead		5 5 5
Gardner, J. E., Ltd., 138, St. Cuthbert's Road, Gateshead		19 13 4
Garlick, Burrell & Edwards, Ltd., Pottery Lane, Newcastle		12 0 8
Gascoigne, F. & Son, Bell's Court, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		4 10 0
Gateshead Corporation—		
Cleansing Department	40 0 0	
East Cemetery	8 16 7	
Mental Hospital, Stannington	23 12 11	
Park Department	26 11 11	
Prior Street Junior and Infant School	2 10 0	
Saltwell Cemetery	4 6 9	
Surveyor's Department	70 0 0	
		175 18 2
Gateshead and District Tramways Co.		100 0 0
Gateshill, David, 19, Croft Road, Blyth		6 0 6
Gazzani, G. & Sons, New Ridley Road, Stocksfield		5 14 0
Gee, Sykes & Cook, Ltd., Brandling Garage, Ivy Road, Gosforth		2 7 0
General Billposting Co., Ltd., 31, Westgate Road, Newcastle		2 11 4
General Electric Co., Ltd., 30, Gallowgate, Newcastle		20 0 0
General Haulage Co. (Lemington), Ltd., Back Audley Road, Gosforth		1 12 8
General Post Office—		
Alnwick	1 0 0	
Ashington, U.P.W.	12 0 0	
Bishop Auckland and District	2 0 0	
Chester-le-Street	4 10 0	
Durham and District	1 0 0	
Hartlepools and District Benevolent Society	5 0 0	
Morpeth & District and Rothbury	2 10 0	
Newcastle-on-Tyne and District Post Office—Bed Endowment and Medical Charities Fund	410 0 0	
Ryton	3 10 3	
Tantobie	0 16 4	
Throckley	0 7 0	
		442 13 7
George & Jobling, South Street, Newcastle—		
Coach Building Department	2 3 10	
Engineering Department	5 18 4	
		8 2 2
Gibbons & Spires, Ltd., Coquet Street, Newcastle		10 8 6
Gibson Bros., Hillheads, Whitley Bay		17 18 2
Gibson Estate, Newcastle		2 12 6
Gifford, James, 19, Byker Bridge, Newcastle (and Self)		3 10 6
Gilbert, Harry, Ltd., 14, High Bridge, Newcastle		3 17 5
Gilhespy, W., & Son (1934), Ltd., Sunco House, Carliol Square, Newcastle		3 11 0
Gillis, David, 102-104, New Bridge Street, Newcastle, Staff at Warehouse, 277, Westmorland Road (and Firm)		4 5 0
Gilroy, John, & Sons, Ltd., St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		4 0 0
Glaholm. J. E., Ltd., 32, Scotswood Road, Newcastle		4 13 10
Glasgow Steel Roofing Co., Ltd., Emerson Chambers, Newcastle		3 3 0
Gledhill, G., Regent Road, Gosforth (and Self)		6 8 0
Gledhill, J., & Co., 30, Corporation Street, Newcastle		6 6 10
Gledson, J., & Co., Ltd., Blackett Street, Newcastle		5 15 5
Glen, David, Queen's Road, Jarrow		10 0 0
Glendenning, W., & Sons, Ltd., Heaton Terrace, Newcastle		6 11 3
Glover, T., & Co., Ltd., 583, Durham Road, Low Fell		2 12 0
Godfrey & Co., Ltd., 11, Bigg Market, Newcastle		0 11 0
Gofton, R. Alder & Sons, Front Street, Monkseaton		11 18 9

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gofton, R. Alder & Sons, (1938), Ltd., 90, Front Street, Monkseaton..		6 10 7
Goldberg, S. (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Ltd., 30a, Clayton Street West, Newcastle		30 0 0
Goodall, Bates & Todd, Ltd., Albany Road, Gateshead		7 10 0
Goodfellow, A.—		
267, Chillingham Road, Newcastle	2 10 0	
St. George's Terrace, Newcastle	1 10 0	
		4 0 0
Gordon & Sons, Half Moon Garage, Stakeford		10 0 0
Grabham, A. Hector, 21, Blandford Street, Sunderland, Employees at Teams Trading Estate		1 0 0
Gradon, Geo. & Son, North Road, Durham		2 4 0
Gradon & Sons, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle		5 3 0
Graham, James & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Glen Street, Hebburn		5 5 0
Graham, Wm. G., 49B, Corporation Street, Newcastle (and Self)		2 2 0
Graham, Proom & Smith, 2, Saville Place, Newcastle		6 10 6
Graham's Garage, Ltd., Chillingham Road, Heaton		4 10 0
Grainger Estate, Newcastle (Lamb & Edge)		3 9 0
Grant & Armstrong, Ltd., 25, Bath Lane, Newcastle		11 12 10
Grave, C. A., & Sons, The Cestrian Cafe, Chester-le-Street		10 5 3
Gray Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., 149, Pilgrim St., Newcastle (and Firm).		20 14 7
Gray, R. & Son., 39A, Heaton Road, Newcastle		4 3 4
Green, J. G., & Sons, Ltd., Warkworth		10 9 5
Green & Thomson, 127, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		9 5 6
Greene, John, & Sons (Gateshead), Ltd., 6, West Street, Gateshead ..		4 5 6
Greenfield, J. J., & Co., Ltd., 11, Carliol Square, Newcastle		6 18 0
Gregory, T. B., & Sons, Seahouses		19 17 0
Greyhound Racing Association (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., Brough Park, Newcastle		4 5 0
Grierson, T. M., Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle		3 10 0
Griffith & Co., 12, Royal Arcade, Newcastle		2 0 0
Grossman's Cabinet Makers Supplies, 50, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		2 3 0
Grundy & Co., 26, Oxford Street, Newcastle		1 6 0
Guarantee Society, Ltd., Pilgrim House, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle ..		1 12 0
Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds, Ltd., 12, Westgate Road, Newcastle		1 10 0
Hadden, G. C., & Hillman, Ltd., 127, New Bridge Street, Newcastle..		32 7 11
Haden, G. N., & Sons, Ltd., 13, Mosley Street, Newcastle, 1		2 2 0
Hadrian Supply Co., Ltd.—		
Blaydon	0 7 4	
694, West Road, Denton Burn	1 1 0	
Dunston	0 2 6	
Forest Hall	1 16 10	
138, Askew Road, Gateshead	1 15 6	
117, Coatsworth Road, Gateshead	1 10 4	
643, Durham Road, Low Fell, Gateshead	1 3 6	
304, High Street, Gateshead	1 12 0	
68, Kells Lane North, Low Fell	0 16 3	
208, Saltwell Road, Gateshead	1 8 10	
401, Sunderland Road, Gateshead	1 12 11	
76, High Street, Gosforth	0 16 6	
5a, Station Road, South Gosforth	1 10 0	
Morpeth	0 15 0	
87, Adelaide Terrace, Newcastle	1 11 11	
463, Armstrong Road, Newcastle	1 16 9	
Butcher Market, Newcastle	1 9 7	
240, Chillingham Road Newcastle	0 16 0	
149, Church Street, Newcastle	2 3 1	

Hadrian Supply Co., Ltd.—*continued.*	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
7, Elswick Road, Newcastle	1	11	2			
110, Heaton Road, Newcastle	1	16	9			
2, Lyndhurst Avenue, Newcastle	0	18	3			
66, Ponteland Road, Newcastle	1	15	5			
Sandyford Road, Newcastle	1	6	10			
370, Scotswood Road, Newcastle	0	19	3			
62, Shield Street, Newcastle	1	8	0			
25, Shields Road, Newcastle	1	10	4			
249, Shields Road, Newcastle	2	3	6			
1000, Shields Road, Newcastle	0	16	8			
281, Stanhope Street, Newcastle	0	15	6			
Starbeck Avenue, Newcastle	1	7	0			
83, Stephenson Road, Newcastle	1	9	2			
68, Sutton Street, Newcastle	1	0	0			
1450, Walker Road, Newcastle	1	8	4			
512, Welbeck Road, Newcastle	1	14	6			
Westmorland Road, Newcastle	1	8	2			
21, Hadrian Road, Wallsend	1	4	4			
77, High Street West, Wallsend	2	9	11			
69, Richardson Street, Wallsend	1	9	5			
283, Station Road, Wallsend	1	7	1			
Thames Street, Wallsend	6	0	6			
2, Chatsworth Gardens, Westerhope	1	9	11			
West Stanley	3	18	7			
Front Street, Whickham	1	11	8			
7, Station Road, Whitley Bay	1	14	8			
276, Whitley Road, Whitley Bay	2	12	3			
Tynemouth Road, Rosehill, Willington Quay	1	15	8			
				73	8	8
Haggie, R., Hood, & Son, Ltd., Willington Quay				240	0	0
Hall, B. J., & Co., Ltd., 113, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle				0	10	1
Hall, Forster & Co., Ltd., Temple Street, Newcastle				28	9	6
Hall, Henry, Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead				2	9	6
Hall, J. & E., & Co., Wallsend Contracts				0	17	3
Hall, T. A., & Sons, Ltd., 31-39, High Bridge, Newcastle				1	16	4
Hall, W. (Contractors), Ltd., Derwent Joinery Works, Gateshead				28	0	2
Handysides, Wm., 9, Green Market, Newcastle				3	18	0
Hanlons, Ltd., Gosforth Street, Felling, and 104, High Street West, Wallsend				1	10	10
Harbutt, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Tyne Galvanizing Works, Walker				19	13	4
Harding, H., & Sons, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle (and Firm)				14	0	0
Hardy & Johnson, Union Road, Newcastle				2	14	10
Hardy & Stewart, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle				4	13	5
Hardy, Wm., & Co., Ltd., 8, Green Market, Newcastle				2	5	10
Hardy's House Furnishers, Clayton Street, Newcastle—Warehouse Staff, Bath Lane, Newcastle				3	15	1
Harker, W. E., Ltd., 40, Grainger Street West, Newcastle (Cabinet Shop)				2	5	6
Harle, Fred, 32, West Sunniside, Sunderland—Blakelaw Housing Estate				5	0	0
Harriman, W., & Co., Ltd., Blaydon				74	4	8
Harris, Geo. & Sons (Westerhope), Ltd., Pilton Nurseries, Westerhope				6	15	0
Harris, R., & Son, 79, Gloucester Street, Newcastle				2	4	10
Harrison Estate Office, Newcastle				1	6	0
Harrison, Robert, 49, Tynemouth Road, Newcastle				0	5	0
Harrison, R. B., & Son, Ltd., Bill Quay (and Firm)				9	0	0
Harrison, T. E., & Sons, Ponteland				5	4	0
Hartley Main Brickworks				18	6	1
Harvey, George T., 9, Saville Row, Newcastle				4	6	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Harwood, P. R., 13a, Back Lily Crescent, Newcastle (and Self)		2 5 0
Hauxwell, G., & Sons, North Road, Durham		1 12 0
Hawthorn, R. & W., Leslie & Co., Ltd.—		
Hebburn	320 0 0	
Newcastle—Forth Banks	42 18 4	
,, St. Peter's	200 0 0	
,, ,, Foremen	10 0 0	
		572 18 4
Heap, W. J., High Bridge, Newcastle		0 12 0
Heaton & Benton Laundry Co., Ltd., The, Rothbury Terrace, Heaton.		2 4 0
Heaton Foundry Co., Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle		12 10 0
Hedgefield Sand Co., Ltd., Sandhill, Newburn.....		5 7 0
Hedley Bros., 28, Side, Newcastle		17 12 6
Hedley, J. J., Crawhall Road, Newcastle		25 7 3
Hedley, R., 52, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle		1 7 4
Hedley, T., & Co., Ltd., Fairy Soap Works, Newcastle		30 0 0
Heinz, H. J., Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street, Newcastle		2 17 0
Hendees, Ltd., Lobley Hill Road, Gateshead		49 13 4
Henderson, E., & Son, Ltd., Ponteland		10 3 6
Henderson, Ernest, Sheerlegs Road, Gateshead		1 13 8
Henderson, Jos. N., & Son, Plough Yard, High Street, Gateshead ...		0 9 7
Henderson, J. T., Smith Street, Tyne Dock Entrance, South Shields..		22 0 0
Henderson, T., 19, Simonburn Avenue, Newcastle.....		1 12 10
Henley's Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle		3 17 9
Henzell Oil Co., Ltd., Forth Banks, Newcastle		3 2 8
Hepburn, J., & Co., Princess Street, Newcastle		2 2 0
Hepple, F. J., Ltd., Dunn Street, Newcastle....		42 8 1
Herring, J., & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle		20 1 7
Hewitsons Garage, Westerhope		3 2 9
Hewitt, R. T. & J., Ltd., Spring Gardens, Morpeth		10 0 0
Hexham Gas Co.		4 11 11
Hexham Hydro, Hexham		0 14 9
Heywood, W. H., & Co., Ltd., Bayhall Works, Huddersfield (Local Contracts)		3 18 2
Higginbottom, A. H., & Co., Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle.....		12 10 5
Hill, R., & Co., (Newcastle), Ltd., Brinkburn Street, Newcastle (& Firm)		15 17 0
Hind, A., & Sons, 21, Hedworth Terrace, Shiney Row (and Firm)....		2 17 6
Hindhaughs, Ltd., Newcastle.....		22 10 0
Hindmarsh & Heppell, Heber Street, Newcastle		4 15 0
Hindson, J. W., & Sons, Ltd., Pandon House, Newcastle		26 5 8
H.M. Inspector of Taxes—		
Gateshead—9th District	3 8 2	
Newcastle—2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th and 10th Districts (and Cleaners)	3 16 1	
,, 4th District	2 9 0	
,, 7th District	4 17 5	
		14 10 8
H.M. Ministry of Labour Employment Exchanges—		
Birtley	1 14 0	
Bishop Auckland	1 10 6	
Chester-le-Street	1 1 0	
Durham	3 7 0	
Felling	1 0 0	
Elswick	14 19 9	
Gateshead	10 10 0	
Heaton	10 1 7	
Hebburn and Jarrow	3 3 0	

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
H.M. Ministry of Labour Employment Exchange—continued.		
New Bridge Street, Newcastle	11 6 10	
Prudhoe	0 8 0	
South Shields	2 2 0	
Spennymoor	5 11 0	
Wallsend	3 8 11	
Washington Station	1 15 0	
West Moor	0 6 0	
		72 4 7
Hodgson & Coley, Barmoor Garage, West Ryton		6 9 0
Hodgson, I. A., & Co., Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle		45 0 0
Hodgson's Motor Garage, Benton Road, Newcastle		1 13 3
Hogg, C. S. (Builders), Ltd., 259, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle		2 8 4
Hogg, James, & Sons (North Shields), Ltd., Lawson Street, North Shields		8 2 2
Holdsworth, H., Eagle Depot, Park Lane, Gateshead		1 10 9
Holland Coachcraft, Ltd., Princes Way, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		17 10 10
Holland, J. H., Northumberland Gardens, Walbottle		1 16 8
Hollings Garage & Engineering Works, 57, North Road, Wallsend		4 7 6
Hollingsworth, Wm., & Sons, Market Street, Newcastle		5 0 0
Holloway, G., Fern Avenue Garage, Newcastle (and Self)		2 0 0
Holt, W. H., 323, Heaton Road, Newcastle		2 10 0
Hope, A. B., 9, Briermede Avenue, Low Fell		6 9 2
Hope Bros., 119, Grainger Street, Newcastle		2 3 5
Hopper, M. C., & Son, Ravensworth House, Dunston		5 2 0
Horner, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street		85 9 7
Hotpoint Electric Appliance Co., Ltd., St. John Street, Newcastle		0 16 0
Hoults, Ltd., Ellison Place, Newcastle		27 9 5
Howe, A. G., & Co., Links Avenue, Monkseaton		10 2 6
Howe Bros., Melbourne Street, Gateshead		3 0 8
Hoy, Thos., & Sons, 3, East Street, Gateshead		0 16 4
Hughes, Bolckow Shipbreaking Co., Ltd., Battleship Wharf, Blyth		10 3 3
Hulsen, Julius, & Co., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle		2 13 0
Hunter, Chas., F., 68, Grainger Market, Newcastle		6 9 6
Hunter & Nisbet, Ltd., Marlboro' Crescent, Newcastle		17 14 9
Hunter, T. (Newcastle), Ltd., 74, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		10 0 0
Hunters, The Bakers, Ltd., Team Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead		90 17 3
Huntley, E., & Sons, 303, Askew Road W., Gateshead (and Self)		2 14 6
Hurst, J. W., & Son, Hood Square Garage, Winlaton (and Firm)		14 15 4
Hutchinson, R. W., 9, North Street, Newcastle		7 2 2
Hutchinson, Thos. & Co., Elswick Road, Newcastle		14 15 0
Hutchinson, W. C. & J. P., Stepney Bank, Newcastle		2 12 0
Hutt, Miss, 103, Bensham Road, Gateshead		2 0 0
Huwood Mining Machinery, Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		15 0 11
Ideal Trading Stamp Co., 31, Bath Lane, Newcastle		4 0 0
Iglodine Co., Ltd., Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		4 17 9
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Fertilizer and Synthetic Products, Ltd., Billingham, Stockton-on-Tees		194 0 9
Innerd & Young, Ltd., Foundry Lane, Newcastle		5 11 0
International Aluminium Co., Ltd., Bauxite Works, Hebburn		10 0 0
International Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd., Felling		90 0 0
Intract, J. & Joel—		
Newgate Street	2 8 11	
260, Shields Road	3 0 0	
		5 8 11
Iris Brick Co., Ltd., Heaton Works, Newcastle		7 14 1

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Irwin, H., & Sons, Ltd., South Gosforth		1 9 10
Irwin, Thos., & Son (Shopfitters, Newcastle), Ltd., Newcastle		5 9 8
Isborne, E., Ltd., 27, High Bridge, Newcastle		2 14 9
Jackson, C. E., 6, 7 & 8, Station Road, Newburn		7 19 0
Jackson, M., & Sons (Clothiers), Ltd., Newcastle and Gateshead		72 0 0
Jackson, M., & Sons, Shields Road, Newcastle, 6		0 12 0
Jackson, Miller & Co., Pudding Chare, Newcastle		0 13 3
Jackson, W., 5, Audley Road, Gosforth		24 17 8
Jackson, Exors. of William, Fenham, Newcastle		3 8 4
Jackson, W. W., 349, Chillingham Road, Newcastle (and Self)		1 1 0
Jacob, W. R., & Co. (Liverpool), Ltd., Newcastle Depot (and Firm)		8 2 3
Jacobs, D., North Street, Newcastle, 1		0 18 6
James, J. H., Wallsend Contracts		11 0 3
James, W. H., & Co., Ltd., Longbenton Contract		3 19 8
Jameson, E. S., 208, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle		1 6 0
Jameson, J., & Sons, Ltd., Corbridge		14 13 10
Jarrow Corporation—		
Building Scheme	30 0 0	
Highways Dept.	40 0 0	70 0 0
Jarrow Tube Works, Ltd., Northbourne Road, Jarrow		25 0 0
Jayess Clothing Co., Ltd., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead		5 17 9
Jebb, Bros. Ltd., Howard Street, City Road, Newcastle		28 9 6
Jeffcock, Ernest (Contractors), Ltd., Newburn		30 17 9
Jennings, John, 30, Deckham Terrace, Gateshead		4 0 0
Jennings, John, Gold Medal Bakery, Ltd., Beech Street, Newcastle		2 11 1
Jennings, S., Automobile Engineers, Morpeth		7 0 0
Jesmond Picture House Co. (1922), Ltd., West Jesmond, Newcastle		0 17 10
Jesmond Printing Press, Ltd., Consett Chambers, Newcastle		2 6 11
Jobling, J. A., & Co., Ltd., Benwell, Newcastle		5 0 0
Jobling, W., & Sons, 46, Redheugh Road, Gateshead		2 5 3
Johnson, Dodds, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle		40 0 0
Johnson, Edward (and Self), Bentinck Road, Newcastle		1 5 0
Johnson's Garages Ltd., Forest Hall (and Firm)		1 5 0
Jones Bros., Pelaw		20 3 8
Jordon, M., Whorlton Hall, Westerhope		2 10 0
Josephs, P., Ltd., Half Moon House, Bigg Market, Newcastle		7 14 2
Judge Brand Co., Ltd., Oakwellgate, Gateshead		1 17 10
Kay Hilton & Co., Ltd., 106, Westgate Road, Newcastle		3 17 8
Kelly, Henry (Contractor), Ltd., 26, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle		39 3 7
Kelly, R. C. (Packing), Ltd., Oak Street, Gateshead		8 17 6
Kelly, Robt., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead		4 14 0
Kelsey, W. W., Back Hanover Square, Newcastle		11 6 4
Kershaw, Jas. & Sons, Ltd., 1a, Askew Road, Gateshead (and Firm)		3 10 0
Kindred, H., Sunniside, Newcastle		28 18 5
Kinghorn, T., & Sons, Ltd., 31-33, Nelson Street, Newcastle		2 5 6
King's Pavilion Cinema, Annfield Plain		4 18 8
Kirk and Dickinson, 182, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		40 7 1
Kirkby Stephen Hospitals Committee		8 7 10
Kirkley, J., & Co., 35, Quayside, Newcastle		5 10 6
Kirkpatrick & Barr, Ltd., Stepney Saw Mills, Newcastle, and Brandling Saw Mills, Gateshead		10 6 3
Kirton, Matthew, & Sons, Ltd., Walbottle Brick Works, Newburn		22 5 2
Kleen Window Co. (The), Stocksfield-on-Tyne		1 14 0
Knott, William G., Nether House, Heworth		0 15 0
Knox, M., Woodbine Cottage, East End, Bedlington (and Self)		2 10 0
Kodak, Ltd., 110, Grainger Street, Newcastle		0 8 7
Kodak, Ltd., Peel Buildings, Peel Lane, Newcastle		6 4 11

	£ s. d.	£	s.	d.
Laidlaw, R., & Sons, City Road, Newcastle		1	10	6
Laidler, Geo. G., Ltd., 38, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		4	10	0
Laing, F. M., & Co., Ltd., Grey Street, Newcastle (and Firm)		28	0	0
Lamb, John, 61, St. George's Terrace, Newcastle		2	14	6
Lambhill Ironworks Co., 4, Market Street, Newcastle		4	14	6
Lambie, R. D., The Quay, Wallsend		4	17	6
Lambton Estate Employees		4	10	0
Lambton, Hetton & Joicey Collieries, Ltd., Lambton Brick and Pipe Works, Fence Houses		6	17	6
Land Settlement Association, Ltd., Moor Farm, Stannington		0	9	2
Landauer & Co., Teams Valley Trading Estate, Gateshead		5	10	5
Langdales and Northern Fertilizers, Ltd., Half Moon Chambers, Bigg Market, Newcastle		13	2	7
Langley Barony Fireclay Co., Ltd., Langley		16	16	7
Lant, John, Tyne Quarry Works, Walker Road, Newcastle		3	18	2
Laws, J. W., 114, Newgate Street, Newcastle		4	1	6
Laws Stores, Hawk's Road, Gateshead (and Firm)		60	0	0
Lawson, J. C., & Barry Noble, 2, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		15	0	0
Lawsons (Confectioners), Ltd., 111-113, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		10	7	6
Lawsons (Newcastle), Ltd., Kenton Road, Gosforth		5	0	0
Lazenby, G. W., & Co., Ltd., Ferryhill		30	1	0
Leach, Charles, Ltd., Barrack Road, Newcastle		21	0	0
Leach, James, 52, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle		6	10	0
Leadley, W. G., 12A, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		4	0	0
Leake, J. T., & Co., Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle		13	3	11
Learner, A., & Son, Carliol Square, Newcastle		23	3	6
Lease-a-Radio (Central Equipment), Ltd., 2 & 4, Fenkle Street, Newcastle		14	14	1
Leatherland, G. E., Ltd., Green Market, Newcastle		10	10	5
Lee, George, Eldon Nurseries, Newcastle		3	3	0
Lee, John, & Son, Rothbury (and Firm)		8	19	2
Lee, T. Archer, Ltd., 6, Worswick Street, Newcastle		2	8	2
Lee, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 57-59, High Friar Street, Newcastle		5	18	8
Leech, R., Ltd., King's Road, Wallsend		3	4	1
Leech, W. (Roads), Ltd., 2a, Clayton Street, Newcastle		19	2	9
Leek, R. W. & Co., 15, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		3	13	1
Lees Bakeries, Ltd., Coast Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		27	8	7
Leithead, J. H., 3, Monk Street, Newcastle (and Self)		4	12	0
Lemington Glass Works, Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle		105	0	0
Levene's Wallpaper House, Ltd., 139, Northumberland Street, Newc'le		2	2	0
Levine, M., & Co., Ltd., 31, Pudding Chare, Newcastle		3	0	0
Leyland Paint & Varnish Co., Ltd., 7, Gallowgate, Newcastle		0	11	4
Liddell & Co., Snowdon Street, Newcastle		2	12	0
Liddell, M. J., & Son, Forest Hall (and Firm)		10	2	6
Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., 47, Blackett Street, Newcastle		19	3	1
Line, J., & Sons, Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle		13	7	10
Liner Concrete Machinery Co., Glasshouse Bridge, City Road, Newcastle		33	2	11
Lipton, Ltd.—				
44, High Street, Felling	2 3 4			
69, Clayton Street, Newcastle	1 13 9			
72, Shields Road, Newcastle	1 0 0			
		4	17	1
Lister, W., & Sons, Ltd., 32, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		4	10	5
Literary and Philosophical Society, Westgate Road, Newcastle		2	15	0
Little, A. B., 61, Newgate Street, Newcastle		1	12	11
Littlewood's, 212, High Street, Gateshead		11	10	2

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Liverpool Victoria Friendly Society—105, Howard Street, North Shields		25 12 8
Liverpool Victoria Workers' Union, Consett		4 10 0
Lockey, G. L., & Sons, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		19 4 0
Lockhart, Smith & Co., Ltd., Newcastle		33 4 5
Lodge & Wightman, Pudding Chare, Newcastle		2 14 8
London & Newcastle Tea Co., 120, Shields Road, Byker		1 17 1
L. & N. Stores, Ltd., St. James' Street, Newcastle		31 8 11
London and North Eastern Railway Company—		
Alnwick, Coldstream and Kelso Engineer's Dept.	0 14 0	
Bishop Auckland Medical Charities Fund	29 0 0	
Blaydon, Forth, Heaton, Trafalgar Guards & Shunters	50 0 0	
Ferryhill and District Railwaymen's Medical Charities Fund	36 19 4	
Gateshead—		
Gateshead Goods Warehouse and Park Lane Sidings, Traffic Dept.	60 0 0	
Gateshead Locomotive Dept. (Darlington)	87 15 4	
Greensfield, Enginemen and Firemen	155 0 0	
Park Lane, Permanent Way Department	100 0 0	
Hartlepool and West Hartlepool	40 0 0	
Howdon Traffic Dept.	0 5 0	
Newcastle—		
Central Station—		
District Passenger Manager, Goods Manager, Passenger Agent and District Superintendent's Offices	91 3 8	
Divisional Accountant's Office	20 0 0	
Electrical Department (Orchard Street)	10 1 10	
Hotel	6 12 6	
Parcels Department, Commercial Staff	12 10 0	
Telegraph Department	7 5 2	
Forth, New Bridge Street and Quayside Goods Stations	120 0 0	
Hospital and Benevolent Fund—Goods Clerks	30 0 0	
Heaton Junction, Loco. Dept.	245 0 0	
Police Department	15 9 2	
North Blyth (and Officials)	25 10 2	
Percy Main Medical Charities Fund	20 0 0	
Reedsmouth, A.S.L.E. & F.	1 0 0	
,, N.U.R.	22 7 8	
South Blyth Medical Charities United Fund	20 0 0	
Tyne Dock, Loco., Operative, Commercial and Signal Departments and Waskerley Loco. Dept.	18 10 0	
Wallsend Station, Goods and Operating	7 12 3	
		1232 16 1
Passenger Stations—		
Backworth	2 17 6	
Bedlington	3 4 10	
Belford	1 7 7	
Benton	2 12 7	
Birtley	1 8 0	
Blackhill	1 12 0	
Boldon Colliery	1 11 9	
Chester-le-Street	3 9 4	
Choppington	1 15 4	
Christon Bank	0 8 8	

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
London and North Eastern Railway Company—*continued.*						
Passenger Stations—*continued.*—						
Crook	5	6	7			
Cullercoats	0	11	6			
Ebchester	0	10	6			
Forest Hall	1	5	0			
Gateshead	12	8	10			
Hartley	1	17	1			
Hebburn	2	0	0			
Hexham	4	11	6			
High Westwood	0	8	10			
Jarrow	10	5	0			
Killingworth	0	17	9			
Lanchester	2	7	5			
Longhirst and Pegswood	2	0	0			
Low Fell and Bensham	2	7	8			
Lucker	1	7	10			
Monkseaton	1	4	8			
Morpeth	14	15	0			
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	1	15	4			
Newburn and Heddon-on-the-Wall	2	4	4			
Newcastle—						
Central Medical Charities Fund	100	0	0			
Walker Gate	1	5	11			
West Jesmond	1	16	1			
Plawsworth	1	0	0			
Prudhoe	1	0	0			
Seaton Delaval Operating Department	0	15	5			
Seghill	1	12	7			
South Gosforth	1	8	0			
Spennymoor	3	4	0			
Stannington	2	11	0			
Swalwell	1	4	9			
Tow Law	2	7	9			
Usworth	1	13	6			
Washington	11	19	2			
Willington Quay and Point Pleasant	1	15	5			
Wooler	3	13	1			
Wooperton	0	10	1			
				226	9	2
Longfield, W., & Son, 12, Green Market, Newcastle				4	7	6
Longstaff & Bain, 4, Baroness Drive, Denton				6	13	1
Lough Bros. (Contractors), Ltd., 5, Higham Place, Newcastle				3	19	4
Lowery, M., 20, Oaktree Avenue, Walkerville, Newcastle				1	10	0
Lowrie, J., & Co., Ltd., 3, St. Lawrence Road, Newcastle				10	0	10
Lowther, J. E., Durham Road, Birtley (and Self)				1	6	0
Lucas, Joseph, Ltd., 64-66, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle (and Firm)				54	6	5
Lumsden Machine Co., Ltd., Hawks' Road, Gateshead (and Staff)				18	0	0
Lumsden & Ramsey, 48, West Street, Gateshead				8	0	0
Lunn, J., & Son, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle				6	8	0
Lyons, J., & Co., Ltd., West Road, Newcastle				6	1	0
Macdonald, C. A., Ltd., Elswick Court, Newcastle				3	0	0
MacFadyen, J., & Co., Ltd., Palace Street, Newcastle				4	0	0
Macfarlane, Lang & Co., Ltd., New Bridge Street Goods Station, Newcastle				2	8	0
Mackay, J., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle				17	14	1
MacKay, Thos. (and Self), Dispensary Lane, Newcastle				21	8	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Mackey, W. G., 17, Clayton Road, Newcastle		2 2 0
Mackley, E. N., & Co., Hawks Road, Gateshead (and Firm)		11 15 7
Mackson, H., Coal Dealers, Byker		0 12 6
Maclellan, G., & Co., Ltd., 3, Queen Street, Newcastle		0 5 0
MacPherson, John, Ltd., Orchard Street, Newcastle		6 14 3
Maddison, R., 6, Ellesmere Avenue, South Gosforth (and Self)		0 6 0
Magnus Flooring & Asphalt Co., Sandyford Square, Newcastle		6 8 1
Maling, C. T. & Sons, Ltd., " B " Ford Pottery, Newcastle		60 0 0
Mallen, G. H., 59, Highbury, Newcastle		2 14 8
Malone Instrument Co., Ltd., Sunco House, Newcastle		17 2 11
Manfield & Sons, Ltd., 1, Grainger Street West, Newcastle		3 0 0
Mann Bros., Darn Crook, Newcastle		1 14 0
Marcus, R., Ltd., 112, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		2 11 0
Mark, W. D., & Sons, 4, Low Friar Street, Newcastle (and Firm)		11 6 4
Marks & Spencer, Ltd.—		
16, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland	12 4 3	
133-8, Grainger Market Newcastle	2 8 1	
Northumberland Street, Newcastle	19 10 0	34 2 4
Marple & Gillott, Ltd., St. James Road, Gateshead (and Firm)		7 8 11
Marsden Mattresses, Ltd., 43, Lime Street, Newcastle		3 0 0
Marseilles Co., Bigg Market, Newcastle		5 10 0
Marshalls Furniture Stores, 54, Clayton Street, Newcastle		3 15 4
Martin, C., & Co., Ltd., South Shore, Gateshead		2 6 0
Martin, H. G., & Co., Ltd., 121, City Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		6 0 0
Martin & Storey, Ltd., Egypt Works, City Road, Newcastle		9 7 8
Matheson, Thos. & Son, Oldgate, Morpeth		10 13 0
Mathwin, Wm., & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Newcastle		5 11 0
Matthews, Edward, 23, Matfen Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea		2 4 11
Mauger, C. H., 20, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle		2 2 0
Maughan, F. E., Holystone, Shiremoor		15 0 0
Mawson, Clark & Co., Ltd., Pandon Buildings, Newcastle		4 4 6
Mawson & Proctor, Ltd., 55, Grainger Street West, Newcastle (and Firm)		10 0 0
Mawson, Swan & Co., Red Barns, Newcastle		11 11 6
Maynards, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle		41 5 6
Mayo, J., & Co., 17, Eldon Square, Newcastle		1 18 11
Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd., 148. Grainger Street, Newcastle		0 15 0
McAdam, J. L., Ltd., 4, Forth Lane, Newcastle		13 0 0
McCabe, J., 22, Albert Road, Jarrow (and Self)		4 1 6
McCaughern, J. G., Shibdon Road, Axwell Park, Blaydon (and Self)		1 0 0
McColl, R. S., Ltd., 142, North Woodside Road, Glasgow, N.W. (and Firm)		1 10 0
McCutcheon, W. L., 44, Millhill Road, East Denton, Newcastle (& Self)		2 0 0
McEwan, W., & Co., Ltd., 7, City Road, Newcastle		15 1 3
McFarlane & Whitfield, Atlas Rivet Works, Dunston (and Firm)		3 14 0
McHugh, A. S., & Co., Ltd., 46, Sandhill, Newcastle		5 5 0
McKeown, H., & Son, Quayside, Newcastle		6 15 6
McLennan, J., & Co., Ltd., Grantham Road, Newcastle		6 0 0
McLure, & Co., Ltd., Cheviot Works, Newcastle		6 10 0
McPhee, Wm. & J., Morton Street Garage, Newcastle		2 6 11
McPherson, John E., & Sons, Ltd., 55, Melbourne Street, Newcastle		10 0 0
Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.—		
34a, Fore Street, Hexham	0 18 0	
Nun Street, Newcastle	0 11 5	
106, Shields Road, Byker, Newcastle	0 11 0	2 0 5
Meerbeck, G. V., 107, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		0 10 0
Melville, W., & Son, Two Ball Lonnen, Newcastle (and Firm)		4 1 1
Mennie, J. B., 9, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		0 16 8

	£	s.	d.
Mercantile Dry Dock Co., Ltd., Jarrow	130	18	0
Merrilees & Denton, Ltd., 96, High West Street, Gateshead	2	0	0
Merryshields Sand & Gravel Co., Collingwood Street, Newcastle	10	18	9
Mersey Insulation Co., Ltd., 58-64, Strand Road, Bootle, Liverpool (Tyne Contract)	12	19	3
Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle	2	7	7
Michell Bearings, Ltd., South Benwell, Newcastle	57	19	3
Middle Docks and Engineering Co., Ltd., South Shields	5	0	0
Middlemiss Bros., Ltd., Stepney Bank, Newcastle	14	18	5
Middleton & Co. (Blackpool), Ltd., Fenham Barracks Contract	11	2	0
Mid-Durham Carbonization Co., Ltd.,—Stella Gill Coke and Bye-Product Works	58	7	2
Milburn House Cleaners and Working Staff, Newcastle	14	10	0
Miller Insulation Co., Ltd., Local Contracts	5	5	0
Miller, J. L. & Co. (& Firm), 28, Handyside Arcade, Newcastle	2	0	4
Miller, Stanley, Ltd., 17, North Street, Newcastle	30	0	5
Milne, John & Sons, Ltd., Westfield Joinery Works, Gateshead	6	10	0
Milne, W. (Newcastle), Ltd., Stockbridge, Manor Chare, Newcastle	7	2	6
Milner, G. E., & Son, Castleside, Consett	0	5	0
Ministry of Transport, Northern Traffic Area, 41-45, Grey Street, Newcastle	12	2	10
Minories Garage, Jesmond Road, Newcastle	7	15	6
Minto, R., Kirkley Saw Mills, Kirkley, Ponteland (and Self)	13	10	0
Minto & Shearer, 2, Catherine Street, Jarrow	1	10	0
Mitchison, T., Ltd., Friars Goose Slipway, Gateshead	5	0	0
Moat, H., & Son, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle	35	17	1
Modes, C. & A., Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle	49	17	6
Moffatt Bros., Ltd., 18, High Street, Gateshead	10	0	0
Moffett, Alfred O., 1, West Street, Gateshead	2	6	9
Moffoot, Thos., & Co., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle	3	4	0
Mole, F. W., & Son, Low Chare, Chester-le-Street	6	0	0
Mole, H. F., The Vineries, Chester-le-Street	12	0	0
'Monitor' Patent Safety Devices, Ltd., Kings Road, Wallsend	4	6	5
Moody & Evans, Ltd., 3, Green Market, Newcastle	1	16	6
Moore, J., 183, High Street West, Wallsend	4	5	6
Moore & Son, 238, Shields Road, Newcastle	0	16	4
Moore's Stores, Ltd., Newcastle and District	58	3	9
Mordue Bros. Ltd., 38, Prudhoe Street, Newcastle	4	10	0
Morley, John, Shieldfield Lane, Newcastle	1	8	6
Morpeth Corporation Surveyor's Department	6	4	6
Morpeth Gas Light Co. (1902), Ltd., Morpeth	9	5	10
Morpeth Motors, Ltd., Waverley Garage, Morpeth	0	18	0
Morris & Co. (Meat Importers), Ltd., 28-30, Scotswood Rd., Newcastle	2	11	0
Morris & Co. (Scrap Metals), Ltd., Coquet Street, Newcastle	4	19	4
Morris & Jones, Ltd., Prudhoe Street, Newcastle	14	10	0
Morrison, J. H., Stoneyhurst Road, South Gosforth	1	13	7
Mortimer Bros., 98, Newgate Street, Newcastle	9	15	4
Moses, J., & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle	12	13	0
Moses, J., & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle (Workroom Staff)	3	4	6
Mothersole, J. J., & Co., Ltd., 33, Elliott Terrace, Washington	14	10	2
Motor Bodies (Newcastle), Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle	11	0	9
Muckle, R., Quayside, Newcastle	10	17	0
Murdoch Emporium, 6 and 14, Jackson Street, Gateshead	1	18	6
Murray & Charleton, Ltd., College Avenue, Newcastle (and Firm)	21	19	3
Murton, Henry, A., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle	10	5	11
Mutter, Howey & Co., Ltd., Forth Goods Station, Newcastle	21	11	6
My Valet (Newcastle), Ltd., Works Dept., Grahamsley Street, G'shead	1	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
National Amalgamated Union of Life Assurance Workers—						
Newcastle and Gateshead Branches				10	0	0
National Benzole Co., Ltd., Bewes Hill, Blaydon				5	16	0
N. U. of Blastfurnacemen, Ore Miners, Coke Workers and Kindred Trades—Monkton Coke & Gas Lodge				32	0	0
National Union of General and Municipal Workers—						
3, Higham Place, Newcastle	12	7	9			
Chester-le-Street No. 2 Branch, Northern District	10	2	0			
				22	9	9
National Union of Seamen, Plummer Tower, Croft Street, Newcastle				1	6	0
Naval Ordnance Inspection Dept., Scotswood Road, Newcastle				50	0	0
Neal & Shirley, 3, Newburn Road, Newburn				2	5	9
Nedco, Ltd., Byker Bridge End West, Newcastle				10	0	0
Nelson, Digby, & Sons, Ltd., 82, Albert Road, Jarrow				2	10	0
Ness, Thos., Ltd., Norwood Tar Works, Dunston, Blaydon and Pelton				29	8	1
Ness, Thos., Ltd., Brancepeth Tar Works, Willington, Durham				3	0	0
Netherton Training School, Morpeth				13	12	0
Newalls Insulation Co., Washington Station				41	0	11
Newburn Cordage, Ltd., Newburn				10	10	4
Newburn Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd., Newburn				0	8	0
Newburn Sawmill & Joinery Works, Walbottle Road, Newburn-on-Tyne				2	12	10
Newby, R. N., West Road, Denton Burn, Newcastle				9	14	9
Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., Newcastle	79	14	2			
,, ,, ,, Adelaide Hotel	1	4	6			
,, ,, ,, Dodds Arms, Elswick Road	0	3	8			
,, ,, ,, Green Tree Inn	2	7	0			
,, ,, Station Hotel, Wallsend	3	0	0			
				86	9	4
Newcastle Chronicle—						
Companionship	10	0	0			
Machine Room Fitters	3	0	0			
Works Dept., Chapel Fund	26	1	1			
North Mail Composing Room Chapel	20	0	0			
				59	1	1
Newcastle and District Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.				70	9	10
Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co.				110	17	6
Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co., Water Works, Officials' Guild				5	5	0
Newcastle Dog and Cat Shelter, Claremont Road, Newcastle				2	3	4
Newcastle Model Milk Co., Ltd., Sutton Street, Newcastle				9	13	10
Newcastle Timber and Hardwood Co., Ltd., Sandyford Road, Newcastle				6	6	0
Newcastle-on-Tyne Welding Co., 29, Byron Street, Newcastle				5	14	11
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Air Training, Ltd.				0	9	2
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation—						
City Mental Hospital	31	7	7			
Education Committee, Printing Department	3	10	6			
,, ,, Workshop	10	0	0			
Health Department	20	0	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Municipal Employees' Medical Charities Fund—City Engineer's Dept.	370	0	0			
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Municipal Officers' Association— Collection Department, City Treasurer's Office	7	7	0			
Public Libraries	12	4	0			
Quay Master and Traffic Manager	8	17	6			
Railway Street Workshops	2	18	4			
Shotley Bridge Colony	21	2	8			
Tramways Employees Medical Charities Fund	320	0	0			
				807	7	7

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Gateshead Gas Co.—						
Chester-le-Street Distribution Department	7	12	5			
Gateshead, Redheugh Gas Works	55	0	0			
Howdon Gas Works	50	0	0			
Newcastle, Distribution Department	120	0	0			
,, Elswick Gas Works	70	0	0			
,, ,, ,, ,, Staff	10	0	0			
,, Officials Guild	50	3	4			
,, St. Anthony's Bye-Product Works	6	0	0			
North Shields Gas Works and Distribution Department, also Wallsend	23	2	0			
South Shields Gas Works	7	7	0			
South Shields Redhead Street Distribution Dept.	15	0	0			
				414	4	9
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Permanent Building Society, 41, Grainger Street, Newcastle				4	17	1
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Zinc Oxide Co., Birtley				20	0	0
Newlands, J., & Sons, 51-53, Westmorland Road, Newcastle, 1				11	18	10
Newman Bros. (Newcastle), Ltd., 68-70, Gloucester Street, Newcastle				25	2	1
Newton Park (Heaton) Garage, Ltd., Newton Road, Newcastle				6	8	8
Newton, Wm., & Co., Ltd., 159, Westgate Road, Newcastle				4	0	0
New Westgate Picture Hall, Newcastle				9	17	4
Nicholson, C., & Co., Ltd., Northumberland Road East, Newcastle				3	0	3
Nicholson, C., Ltd., 487, Durham Road, Low Fell				0	15	0
Nicholsons (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle				11	4	0
Nielsen, Andersen & Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle				37	0	4
Nixon, Arthur, 123, Percy Street, Newcastle				2	18	2
Noble & Lund, Ltd., Felling (and Staff)				119	0	0
Norman, William, West Lane, Chester-le-Street				11	7	0
Noor, Mohamed, & Co., 18 and 24, Westmorland Road, Newcastle				3	0	9
Norris, Henty & Gardners, Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle				0	17	4
North Bitchburn Brick and Pipe Works, Howden-le-Wear				6	3	6
North Bitchburn Fireclay Co., Ltd., Rough Lea Fireclay Works				8	8	6
North British Engineering Equipment Co., Milburn House, N/cle.				10	0	0
North East Upholstery Co., Stepney Lane, Newcastle				5	0	0
North Eastern Aircraft Components, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead				3	18	3
North-Eastern Bricks, Ltd., Clarendon House, Clayton Street West, Newcastle, 1				13	18	4
North Eastern Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—						
Carville Power Station	60	0	0			
Dunston Power Station	100	0	0			
Northern and Central Area Districts	145	13	9			
Salaried Staff	56	14	1	362	7	10
North-Eastern Housing Association, Ltd., Northumberland Road, N'cle				6	0	0
North Eastern Marine Engineering Co. (1938), Ltd., Wallsend—						
Workmen	350	0	0			
Foremen	6	0	0			
Drawing, Estimating, and Tracing Offices	3	8	9	359	8	9
North-Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd., Team Valley Estate, Gateshead				11	0	0
North of England Window Cleaning & Glazing Co., 104, Grainger Street, Newcastle				4	17	4
Northern Bedding Co., Ltd., Derwenthaugh				85	17	2
Northern Butchers' Hide & Skin Co., Ltd., Gateshead				3	16	0
Northern Cast Stone Co., Ltd., South Street, Newcastle				15	6	1
Northern Clubs Federation Brewery, Ltd., Hanover Square, Newcastle				30	13	3
Northern Coachbuilders, Ltd., Claremont Road, Newcastle (incorporating G. R. Haugh)				40	0	0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Northern Conservative and Unionist Club, Newcastle (Staff)		4 7 9
Northern General Transport Co., Ltd., Chester-le-Street		369 5 9
Northern Goldsmiths Co., Blackett Street, Newcastle		16 8 3
Northern Housing Development, Ltd., Huddleston Road, Heaton, Newcastle		5 10 10
Northern Motor Utilities, Ltd., Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead		2 7 4
Northern Rediffusion Services, Ltd., Relay House, 79, Blackett Street, Newcastle, 1		16 4 0
Northern Wire Works, The, Queensway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		2 0 0
Northumberland Arms Hotel, Rosehill		0 12 6
NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—		
Acomb Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Acomb		13 9 1
Armstrong, J. & E. M.—		
Hareshawhead		18 5 2
Ashington Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Ashington	222 4 1	
,, Checkweighmen	0 17 4	
Ellington	86 18 4	
Linton	63 2 8	
Lynemouth	54 0 0	
Lynemouth Deputies	4 3 0	
Woodhorn	149 6 3	
		580 11 8
Backworth Collieries, Ltd.—		
Algernon	157 12 6	
Eccles	218 14 0	
Fenwick	142 11 6	
Maude	249 13 9	
Eccles Deputies	12 5 6	
Enginemen	39 15 5	
Mechanics	81 16 11	
Northumberland Winding Enginemen	5 17 0	
		908 6 7
Bedlington Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Barrington	0 12 6	
Bedlington Winding Men	0 4 0	
Bomarsund	51 19 4	
Doctor	72 3 5	
Sleekburn " A " (and Officials)	80 7 9	
West Sleekburn	62 19 4	
		268 6 4
Benson, W., & Son, Ltd.—		
Montagu		131 3 8
Bentinck West Hartley Colliery, Ltd., Owners of—		
Pegswood		145 16 3
Birkshaw Colliery Co,, Ltd.—		
Birkshaw		8 8 11
Broomhill Collieries, Ltd.—		
Broomhill	37 8 6	
Chevington Drift	37 8 6	
Hauxley	39 0 6	
		113 17 6
Callerton Colliery (Westerhope), Ltd.		8 2 6
Choppington Collieries, Ltd.—		
Choppington		287 19 2

NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.—		
Shilbottle	29 4 4	
Whittle	26 0 0	
		55 4 4
Cowpen Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Bates	84 6 3	
Cambois	84 4 4	
,, Officials	4 1 0	
Cowpen, Isabella and Straker	31 18 9	
,, Mill	144 3 9	
,, Enginemen and Firemen	10 18 9	
,, Mechanics	18 6 9	
North Seaton	105 13 10	
		483 13 5
East Walbottle Coal Co., Ltd.—		
East Walbottle	32 9 0	
Prestwick	12 14 0	
		45 3 0
Elsdon		3 16 0
Elswick Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Benwell	16 18 3	
Elswick, North	54 15 7	
,, South	23 6 8	
South Benwell Brickworks	1 3 3	
		96 3 9
Forster and Stoker—		
Eltringham		1 9 0
Hartley Main Collieries, Ltd.—		
Ann	34 14 0	
Dudley	118 10 4	
Hartford Scott and Daisy	73 6 7	
Hartley Main Mechanics and Surfacemen	48 17 11	
Killingworth Staiths Teemers	2 17 4	
Nelson	68 17 5	
New Hartley	141 5 0	
Seaton Delaval	164 3 0	
,, and New Hartley Mechanics	55 11 11	
Shankhouse and Officials	135 3 3	
Shankhouse Amelia Pit Checkweighman	0 5 0	
		843 11 9
Hazlerigg and Burradon Coal Co. Ltd.—		
Burradon	70 0 9	
Hazlerigg	140 0 0	
		210 0 9
Hepscott Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Barmoor		20 10 0
Lambley Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Lambley		31 4 0
Mickley Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Mickley	139 10 11	
West Wylam	172 6 10	
		311 17 9
Mitcheson, Matthew—		
Kiln Pit Hill		4 19 11
Netherton Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Netherton Hall	33 17 0	
,, Howard	94 9 10	
		128 6 10

NORTHUMBERLAND COLLIERIES—*continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Newbiggin Colliery Co., Ltd.—		
Newbiggin		211 19 10
North Walbottle Coal Co., Ltd.—		
North Walbottle		203 0 0
Scremerston Coal Co., Ltd.—Scremerston		15 0 0
Seaton Burn Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Dinnington	85 19 0	
Seaton Burn	124 13 5	
Northumberland Winding Enginemen	0 3 3	
		210 15 8
Seghill Colliery, Ltd.—		
Seghill		217 1 8
Stobswood Coal Co.—		
Stobswood		90 0 0
Throckley Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Coronation and Blucher and Officials	108 7 10	
Coronation Colliery Checkweighmen	0 8 6	
Throckley Isabella	87 17 4	
Maria Officials and Brickworks	34 19 5	
Maria (Lodge)	139 6 8	
		370 19 9
Walker, John T., Stocksfield-on-Tyne—		
Hedley Bank		5 9 8
Wallsend & Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd.—		
Rising Sun	105 0 0	
,, ,, Deputies	20 0 0	
,, ,, Mechanics and Surface Workers	35 10 1	
Wallsend Branch Northumberland Colliery Enginemen & Firemen's Mutual Protection Association	8 17 9	
Office Staff	3 1 7	
		172 9 5
West Clifton Colliery Co., Ltd.—		
Brockwell and Deputies		22 17 7
Whinfield & Mickley Bank Coal Co.—Whinfield Landsale		50 17 3
Northern Colliery Officials' Mutual Aid Association—		
Wallsend Branch		15 0 0
Northumberland Colliery Enginemen & Firemen's Friendly Society		20 0 0
Northumberland Colliery Mechanics' Association		170 0 0
Northumberland Deputies' Mutual Aid Association		150 0 0
Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association		440 0 0
Northumberland Winding Enginemen's Association		2 2 0
Northumberland Colliery Enginemen's & Firemen's Association—		
Sleekburn		0 5 0
Total of Northumberland Collieries...£7,088 5s. 2d.		
Northumberland County Council—		
Accountants	1 4 3	
Central Division, Morpeth	3 5 9	
Clerk to the Council and Local Taxation	1 18 4	
Education	3 2 5	
East Division, Roadmen & Enginemen	34 3 2	
Engineering Dept., Tinklers Turn, Longbenton	5 1 8	
		48 15 7
Northumberland and Durham Miners' Approved Society, 6, Queen's Square, Newcastle		14 14 6
Northumberland & Durham Miners' Permanent Relief Fund—Friendly Society No. 393, Queen's Square, Newcastle		4 11 0
Northumberland and Durham Traders' Association, Ltd.— 51, Grainger Street West, Newcastle		1 8 4
Northumberland Press, Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead		12 0 0
Novomobiles (1932), Ltd., Dinsdale Road, Newcastle		1 0 0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Nunn, L., & Son, 5, Back Cuthbert Street, Gateshead		5 0 0
Nusenbaum, S., & Sons, Ltd., 14, Sandgate, Newcastle		27 12 11
Oates, G., Border Road, Wallsend		3 8 6
Oates, T. & Co., 33, Birkett Street, Wallsend		1 10 0
O.K. Motor Services, Brookside Garage, Evenwood, Bishop Auckland (and Management)		7 9 6
Oliver, A., 7, Kenilworth Road, Newcastle		2 11 3
Oliver, R., & Sons, Wansbeck Mills, Morpeth		3 0 0
Orrell & Brewster, Second Avenue, Teams Trading Estate, Gateshead (and Firm)		12 16 8
Osselton, J. H., & Co., Stoneygate Lane, Felling		4 0 0
Otterburn Mill, Ltd., Otterburn		3 16 3
Oubridge, M., & Son, Ltd., 18, Pudding Chare, Newcastle		2 2 0
Owen, Thomas, 77, Side, Newcastle		3 7 6
Oxford Galleries, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		5 11 6
Oxnard, P. H., 237, Wingrove Road, Newcastle		3 0 0
P. & R. Contractors, Co., Ltd., Dome Garage, West Road, Newcastle.		4 4 0
Palmer Hall Timber Co., Ltd., Dunston		16 7 2
Palmer, S. J. (Newcastle), Ltd., Low Friar Lane, Newcastle		3 11 8
Palmer & Wilson, Fenham Hall Drive, Newcastle		6 19 10
Palmers Shipbuilding & Iron Co., Ltd., Hebburn		123 0 0
Paramount Theatre, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		3 14 7
Parkers, Ltd., Welbeck Road, Newcastle		33 9 8
Parkside Confectionery Co., Ltd., Liddell Terrace, Gateshead		5 18 2
Parrish, J. T., Ltd., Shields Road, Newcastle		42 12 7
Parry, L. E., & Co., Annfield Plain (and Firm)		10 10 0
Parsons, A. O., & Co., Osborne Road Works, Newcastle		2 13 4
Parsons, C. A., & Co., Ltd., Employees' Medical Institutions Fund, Newcastle		480 0 0
Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., Wallsend		308 3 0
Patterson, H., & Co., Ltd., Cloth Market, Newcastle (and Firm)		11 11 5
Patterson Lamps, Ltd., Second Avenue, Team Valley, Gateshead		21 1 6
Patterson, R. H., & Co., Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle		21 0 0
Patterson, Richard H., Lonsdale Terrace, Newcastle		7 0 0
Paul, J., & Sons, Ltd., 19, High Bridge, Newcastle		2 9 1
Pavilion Cinema, West Stanley		9 3 1
Pavilion Theatre, Newcastle		1 15 7
Paxton, Thos. W., 7, Bowsden Terrace, Gosforth (and Self)		5 0 0
Payne & Hornsby, Ltd., Andrew's House, Newcastle		1 19 0
Peacock, A. & A., Ltd., Haymarket Lane, Newcastle		0 18 2
Peacock, J. C., 22, Collingwood Street, Newcastle		3 0 0
Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd.—		
Ashington	0 16 0	
Blaydon	9 19 2	
Chester-le-Street	5 0 0	
Consett	2 17 10	
Felling	2 17 2	
Forest Hall	6 5 4	
Gateshead	8 1 1	
Heaton (and Officials)	1 6 10	
Hexham District	2 12 0	
Jarrow	1 0 0	
Morpeth	3 9 6	
Newcastle	6 10 10	
Wallsend	6 5 4	
West Stanley	2 2 0	
Whitley Bay	4 5 5	
		63 8 6

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Peel, Benjamin, Ltd., East Mill Works, Tynemouth		35 6 7
Pelton Brick Works, Pelton		11 0 0
Pembertons (Gateshead), Ltd., Mirk Lane, Gateshead		39 10 6
Penny, Johnson & Co., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle		4 4 0
Perga, Ltd., Princes Way, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		5 12 6
Perry & Wellbourn, 153, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		2 6 0
Philips & Sons, 5, Salters Road, Gosforth		2 18 0
Philipson & Son, Ltd., 20, Oxford Street, Newcastle		10 0 0
Phillips, F. H., & Co., Newcastle		9 2 9
Phillips, J. A., Trafalgar Street, Newcastle		2 10 0
Pickford, Holland, & Co., Eclipse Brick Works, Crook		17 0 9
Pickles, Charles H., Ltd., 10, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle		1 17 6
Pilkington Bros., Ltd., Westgate Road, Newcastle		7 14 4
Pitt, H. E., Ltd., Millfield, Sunderland—Teams Estate Contract		16 5 5
Pledger, H., Ltd., 212, Shields Road, Newcastle		13 5 6
Ponteland Brick Co., Ponteland		4 4 0
Pooley, H., & Son, Ltd., 4, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle		7 8 6
Porter, John (Newcastle), Ltd. (and Firm), St, Lawrence Road, N/cle.		25 3 0
Pottery and Glass Supply Co., 11-13, Gallowgate, Newcastle, 2		0 12 0
Potts, A., & J. W., St. Ann's Works, City Road, Newcastle		3 17 8
Powells Products, Ltd., Park Lane, Low Fell (and Firm)		34 5 0
Priestman Collieries, Ltd.—		
Blaydon Brick Works	23 12 4	
Norwood Coke Works, Dunston	108 2 9	
Ottovale Coke and Bye Product Works, Blaydon	44 16 2	
Whinfield Works, Victoria Coke Ovens, Rowlands Gill	22 18 0	
„ „ Power and Alloy Department	33 10 0	
		232 19 3
Pringle, Alex., Ltd., Cramer Dykes, Gateshead		12 10 1
Pringle, Thos., 165, High Street East, Wallsend		2 2 0
Prior, Joseph M., Ltd., Bridge Garage, Birtley		20 0 0
Proctor, Thomas, & Son, Ltd., Proctor House, Side, Newcastle Staff		3 3 0
Proctor, Thos., & Son, Ltd., South Shore, Gateshead		20 0 0
Proudlocks, Ltd., 124, Milburn Road, Ashington		8 17 8
Provident Clothing & Supply Co., 5, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle		11 0 0
Provincial Laundries, Ltd. (and Firm)—		
Gosforth Laundry	36 17 2	
Low Fell Laundry	23 19 1	
		60 16 3
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd.—		
Blaydon	0 7 9	
Gateshead	6 14 10	
Morpeth	2 9 6	
		9 12 1
Pumphrey & Carrick Watson, Ltd., Newcastle		19 1 8
Purdie, Lumsden & Co., Ltd., 25, Oxford Street, Newcastle		26 9 8
Pyman, Bell & Co., Ltd., Tyne Dock		7 3 6
Pyrotenax, Ltd., Hedgeley Road, Hebburn		13 0 0
Quarries—		
Alston Limestone Co., Ltd., Grainger House, Newcastle	61 7 5	
Appleby, Mark, Ltd., Embleton	21 14 1	
Blakelaw Artificial Stone and Quarry Co., Ltd., Blakelaw Quarry	3 14 2	
Blaxters, Ltd., Elsdon	28 9 6	
Blaydon Sand and Gravel Quarries, Ltd., Blaydon	6 4 11	
Butsfield Quarry, Tow Law	10 15 0	
Darney Quarry Co., Ltd., West Woodburn	29 16 5	
Ewesley Quarry Co., Ltd., Ewesley	8 10 0	

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
QUARRIES—*continued.*						
General Refractories Co., Ltd., Wolsingham	3	7	6			
Harrison, J. H., Kenton	10	10	6			
Harrison, J. H., Springwell	23	1	2			
Howe, M. S., Harthope and Lane Head Quarries	20	0	0			
Kell, R., & Co., Ltd., Springwell	15	7	8			
Northumberland Whinstone Co., Ltd.—						
Barrasford	27	18	2			
Longhoughton	9	13	4			
Patterson, R., & Son, Bearl, Wideopen and Burradon (and Firm)	2	0	0			
Raisby Hill Limestone Co.,Ltd., and Raisby Basic Co., Ltd., Garmondsway, (Coxhoe)	12	17	8			
Rolmac, Ltd., Brada Quarry	2	8	9			
Siggens, W. & Sons, Ashington	36	3	9			
Steetley Lime and Basic Co., Ltd., Coxhoe	10	17	3			
Swan, Thos., & Co., Ltd., Consett	5	2	6			
Tate, Brown & Co., Heworth and Felling	12	2	7			
Todd, A., Bolehope Quarries, Frosterley	0	19	0			
Witton Park Slag Co., Ltd., Frosterley, The Broadwood Limestone Co.	5	3	6	368	4	10
Queen's Hall Cinema, Northumberland Street, Newcastle				1	14	3
Quin, S., & Son, Ltd., Benfield Road, Newcastle				20	10	0
Quin, S., & Son, Ltd., 69a, Westgate Road, Newcastle, 1				10	1	6
R.C.C. Carrying Co., Cattle Market, Newcastle				1	5	8
Raine & Co., Ltd., Delta Works, Derwenthaugh				205	13	8
Raleigh Cycle Co., Ltd., 38, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle				0	7	6
Ramsay, N. F., & Co., Ltd., Charlotte Square, Newcastle				3	12	2
Rankin, R., & Sons, Ltd., Ouse Street, Newcastle				10	11	7
Raven, G. H., Ltd., Poplar Crescent, Gateshead (and Firm)				3	3	0
Ravensworth Brick and Tile Co., Ltd., Birtley				17	10	0
Rawe, Harry, Osborne Stores, Toft Hill				0	2	6
Readhead, J., & Sons, Ltd., South Shields—						
Shipyard and Dock Dept.				10	0	0
Reah, Bros., Barras Bridge, Newcastle				10	14	1
Reay Gearworks, Ltd., Oakwellgate, Gateshead				8	0	9
Redhead & Dry's Tugs, Ltd., 27, Quayside, Newcastle				4	0	0
Redheugh Iron & Steel Co. (1936), Ltd., Teams, Gateshead—						
Employees	50	0	0			
Foundry	10	0	0			
Staff	3	10	0	63	10	0
R. G., Ltd.				3	3	4
Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle				4	10	0
Reed, C., 158, Newton Road, Newcastle				4	5	9
Reed, F., Brewery Yard, Bedlington				2	0	0
Reed, I. and J., 15-23, City Road, Newcastle, 1				2	15	9
Reed, Matt., 35, Coldwell Terrace, Felling				0	10	0
Reed, Millican & Co., Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle				20	0	0
Refuge Assurance Co., Ltd.—						
Jarrow	2	16	0			
Northern Division	54	6	9			
Stanley District	2	17	6			
Washington District	9	12	9			
Whitley Bay District	14	5	10	83	18	10

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reid, A., & Co., Ltd., Leazes Park Road, Newcastle—						
Office and Works Staff	10	14	0			
Workmen	21	1	0	31	15	0
Reid, F. Ferens & Co., Ltd. (and Firm), Orchard Street, Newcastle				16	17	0
Reid & Sons, Ltd., Blackett Street, Newcastle				13	14	5
Reid, W. B., & Co., Ltd., The Leazes, Newcastle				18	3	0
Remington & Smith Premier Typewriter Coy., Ltd., 3, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle				1	16	6
Rennie, J., 24, Palmer Street, Stanley				3	15	0
Rennolds & Gibson, Hindmarsh Square, Newcastle				1	10	3
Renwick, J. W., Ltd., 45, Shields Road West, Newcastle				7	5	1
Rex Hotel, Whitley Bay				5	1	6
Reynolds, A., & Co., 8, Cottenham Street, Newcastle				8	12	4
Reyrolle, A., & Co., Ltd., Hebburn				675	0	0
Richardson, E. & J., Ltd., Elswick Leather Works, Newcastle (and Firm)				30	0	0
Richardson, J., & Co., Ltd., 38, Dean Street, Newcastle				5	10	9
Richardson Printing Ink Co., Ltd., Rowlands Gill (and Firm)				25	0	0
Richardson, R. J., Ltd., Barras Buildings, Barras Bridge, Newcastle				10	14	2
Ridley, Cutter & Firth, Ltd., Manor Brewery, Newcastle				3	15	0
Rimer Bros., Ltd., Milburn House, Newcastle (and Firm)				23	2	0
Ringtons, Ltd., Algernon Road, Newcastle				48	0	0
Ritson, J. H., Bankwell Lane, Gateshead				6	6	3
Rivet, Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead				50	0	0
Robb, James, Britannic Works, Newcastle				1	5	0
Robb & Weakford, Ltd., Four Lane Ends, Longbenton				5	19	8
Robb, Wm., & Sons Ltd., Hexham				1	1	0
Roberts, J. (Newcastle), Ltd., Stepney Road, Newcastle				0	16	6
Robinson, A., & Co., Ltd., Knowsley Road, Bootle (Local Contracts)				7	0	0
Robinson, A. (Newcastle), Ltd., 36, Goldspink Lane, Newcastle				0	10	0
Robinson, H. S., & Co., Ouseburn, Newcastle				6	10	0
Robinson, H. S., Ltd., 30, Pudding Chare, Newcastle				1	10	0
Robinson, Jas., & Son, Ltd., 32-34, Cloth Market, Newcastle, 1				5	6	7
Robinson, R., & Co., Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle				10	10	0
Robson & Coleman, 13-15, Simpson Street, Newcastle				10	0	0
Robson, E. (Gateshead), Ltd., Town Street Garage, Gateshead				12	0	0
Robson, Edmund, & Co., Ltd., St. Peter's Sawmills, Newcastle (& Firm)				31	0	2
Robson, F., & Co., Newcastle (and Firm)				11	13	8
Robson, John S., & Co., 1, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle, 1				6	7	6
Robson, M., & Co., Athlone House, Gateshead				7	10	0
Robson & Sons, Ltd., Newcastle				28	18	6
Robson, Stephen L. & Son., Ltd., Albert Edward Dock, North Shields				6	12	8
Rock Permanent Building Society, 14, Market Street, Newcastle, 1				0	19	6
Rodgers, R. M., Ouse Street, Newcastle				2	1	0
Roneo, Ltd., 78, Grey Street, Newcastle				1	19	7
Rossleigh, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle				10	1	9
Round, A. & B., 25, Green Market, Newcastle				4	14	1
Rowell, J., & Son, Ltd., Boyd Street, Newcastle				7	16	0
Rowell, J., & Son, Ltd., 143, High Street, Gateshead				11	7	6
Rowells (1924), Ltd., Byron Street, Newcastle				8	1	4
Rowntree & Co. (York), Ltd., Station Warehouse, Felling				4	2	6
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., 41, Grey Street, Newcastle				7	10	2
Royal Liver Friendly Society, 2, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle				8	12	7
Royal London Mutual Insurance Society, Ltd.—						
Consett District Staff	4	4	0			
Newcastle E and Unity Branch	4	6	8			
,, F Branch	12	2	0			
Jarrow	2	2	0	22	14	8

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Royal London Staff Association—Newcastle Central Branch		16 1 11
Royal Ordnance Factory, Birtley		446 4 0
Royal Ordance Factory, Birtley—Salaried Employees		9 15 5
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle—part Staff		137 11 3
Ruberoid Co., Ltd., Station Road, Walker		19 11 2
Russell, James, & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 39, Orchard Street, Newcastle		7 15 0
Rutherford, J. R., & Sons, Ltd., Minories Joinery Works, Newcastle		65 12 9
Ryan, G. F., & Son, 16, Low Friar Street, Newcastle		2 5 6
Ryan, M., & Sons, Ltd., Miller's Lane, Newcastle (and Firm)		10 10 8
Ryton Gravel Co., Crawcrook Quarry		9 16 10
Sacriston Motor Co., Ltd., Pretoria Garage, Sacriston		1 14 0
Sadler, Bros. (Builders), Ltd., Byker Village, Newcastle (and Firm)		5 0 0
Sanderson, R., Sandgate, Newcastle (and Self)		2 0 0
Sanderson, R. W., & Sons. 93, Canada Street, Newcastle		10 11 9
Sangers, Ltd., 46, Elswick Road, Newcastle		10 10 4
Sansinena Co., Ltd., 2, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle, 1		2 2 6
Scott, F., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle, 1		3 0 6
Scott, G., Milburn House, Newcastle		1 1 4
Scott, Jas., & Son (1926), Timber Merchants, Ltd., 80, Close, Newcastle		10 8 10
Scott, J. O., & Co., Ltd., Birtley Grange Brick Works, Birtley		14 0 0
Scott, John & Sons (Coal Merchants and Hauliers), Ltd., Oxford Street, Newcastle		5 16 3
Scott & Co., (Newcastle), Ltd., Rosebery Crescent, Newcastle		6 4 2
Scott & Turner, Ltd., Gallowgate, Newcastle		36 14 1
Scott, Thos., 1, Sycamore Street, Wallsend		10 10 0
Scott, Wm., & Sons, Back Northumberland Street, Newcastle		0 1 4
Scottish Legal Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—		
10, Victoria Buildings, West Street, Gateshead	10 0 0	
88, Westgate Road, Newcastle	0 16 2	
		10 16 2
Scottish Tube Co., Ltd., 12, City Road, Newcastle		1 9 6
Sears, J., & Co. (True Form Boot Co.), Ltd., 78, Clayton Street, N/cle.		0 11 6
Sears, J., & Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd., 114, Shields Road, N'castle		0 12 0
Seaton Burn Coal Co., Ltd., Killingworth Railway		15 10 3
Seckel, G., Armstrong Road, Newcastle		2 2 2
Selborne Domestic Engineering Co., Selborne Gardens, Jesmond, Newcastle, 2		27 8 3
Serck Radiators, Ltd., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle		3 7 6
Settlingstones Mines, Ltd., Fourstones		6 4 9
Sewell, Thos., 4, Middleton Avenue, Newcastle		0 8 6
Seymour & Carrick, Palmerston Avenue, Walker Gate, Newcastle, 6		14 7 6
Shanks & Co., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle		8 9 11
Sharpe, Bros., 439, Westgate Road, Newcastle		0 11 6
Shaw, Knight & Co., Ltd., Enamelstone Works, Bishop Auckland		16 2 10
Shaw, R. J. & Co., Abbot Road, Gateshead		8 12 6
Shell-Mex and B.P., Ltd.—		
Oakwellgate Lane, Gateshead	2 5 10	
Shell House, Barras Bridge, Newcastle	11 16 1	
		14 1 11
Shephard, E., Ltd., West Street, Gateshead		76 10 5
Shephard, E., Ltd., 70, Clayton Street, Newcastle		2 13 1
Shevill, J. W., & Son, 62, Dunn Street, Newcastle		1 1 0
Shield Bros., Ltd., Swalwell		15 17 6
Shildon and District Hospitals Assurance Association		250 0 0
Shipconstructors' and Shipwrights' Association, 8, Eldon Square, Newcastle		10 0 10
Short, F., & Sons, 15, Queen Street, Newcastle		3 5 10
Shotley Bridge and Consett District Gas Co., Shotley Bridge		5 11 5

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Siddall & Hilton, Ltd., Shieldfield Lane, Newcastle		3 13 6
Sigmund Pumps (Great Britain), Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead		51 15 6
Silkburn Coal Co., 14, Ellison Place, Newcastle		6 4 0
Simmon's Furniture Store, Ltd., 45-51, Clayton Street, Newcastle		17 14 4
Simms Motor Units, Ltd., 6, Eldon Place, Newcastle		1 6 4
Simpson, J., & Sons, Ltd., South Byker, Newcastle		9 0 0
Sinclair, G., & Sons, Ltd., Manor Street, Newcastle		4 7 0
Sinclair, H. J., 39, Heaton Road, Newcastle		7 2 4
Sinclair, John, Ltd., Bath Lane, Newcastle (and Firm)		70 0 0
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Ltd., Bigg Market, Newcastle		1 4 11
Skelly, W. T., Administratrix of the Late, Oak Street, Gateshead		10 18 8
Skerry's College, 20, Ellison Place, Newcastle, 1		12 12 0
Slater, W., & Co., Ltd., Newcastle—		
Central Station	3 14 4	
Haymarket Lane	5 5 5	
		8 19 9
Slesenger, H., & Sons, 15, Westmorland Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		10 8 0
Smelt, W., Severus Road, Newcastle		6 15 0
Smettem, J., Curzon Road, Wallsend		2 2 0
I. Smiles, Smiles & Co., Ltd., R. S. Pigg, Ltd. and West Tyne Gravel Co., Ltd., Coppercliffe House, Hexham Road, Throckley (and Firm)		14 15 8
Smiles, R. W., Grantham Road, Newcastle		11 13 0
Smith & Barnes, Ltd., Glasshouse Bridge Works, Newcastle (and Firm)		11 10 0
Smith, Patterson & Co., Ltd., Blaydon		167 17 1
Smith & Son (Newcastle), Ltd., Clavering Place, Newcastle (and Firm)		10 5 3
Smith, W. H., & Son, Ltd., Waterloo Street, Newcastle		62 8 3
Smith's Dock Co., Ltd.—		
North Shields	120 0 0	
North Shields (Fitters and Turners)	20 0 0	
		140 0 0
Smyth, C., & Son, 4, Saville Row, Newcastle		1 10 6
Soulsby, T., Garden House, Pelton (and Self)		4 8 0
South Durham Steel & Iron Co., Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees		10 0 0
South Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., West Hartlepool		50 0 0
South Shields Corporation	21 12 4	
,, Tramways Dept.	7 10 0	
		29 2 4
Southern, M. H., & Co., Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		4 4 0
Sowerby's Ellison Glass Works, Ltd., East Street, Gateshead		41 18 6
S. P. Arc-Welding Co., Havelock Street, South Shields		1 3 6
Spence, Geo., 258, Wingrove Road, Newcastle		2 12 0
Spencer, J., & Sons (1928), Ltd., Steel Works, Newburn		42 0 0
Spicers, Ltd., 9, Hanover Square, Newcastle		3 16 6
Spillers, Ltd., Spillers and Bakers Branch, Tyne Mills, Newcastle, Staff and Workmen's Charity Fund		76 17 0
Squires & Sons, Ltd., Selby, Newcastle P.O. Contract		20 0 6
St. George's Hospital, Morpeth		39 4 3
St. Martin (Northern), Ltd., Benton Road, Newcastle		3 11 8
St. Peter's Foundry Co., Ltd., Walker Road, Newcastle		1 10 0
Stanley and District Gas Co., Ltd.		11 5 0
Steenberg, R., & Son, Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle		7 2 0
Stephenson, Joseph, Ltd., 18, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		1 7 8
Stephenson, Robt., & Hawthorns, Ltd., Forth Bank Works, N/cle		58 0 11
Stephenson, R., & Sons, Kell's Lane Joinery Works Low Fell		10 5 6
Stephenson, W. E., Forest Hall Road, Forest Hall		1 0 0
Stewart & Stewart (Sheffield), Ltd., Blackett Street, Newcastle		0 16 6
Stock Breeders Meat Co., Ltd., 20, Scotswood Road, Newcastle		3 15 0

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stokoe, John, 26, Front Street, Washington		8 0 0
Storey, Geo. H., Sons & Parker, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		26 12 0
Storey & Jobson, 38, North View, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea		3 12 0
Storey, H., Cleveland Gardens, Cragside, Heaton		2 18 10
Storey, M., Braeside, Elsdon (and Self)		1 8 3
Storey, Robert M., 1, New Sandridge, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea		0 12 6
Strachan, Bros., Ltd., 9 and 11, Side, Newcastle (and Firm)		3 0 0
Strakers (Newcastle), Ltd., New Market Street, Newcastle		27 4 10
Structural Painters, Ltd., 2, St. Nicholas Buildings, Newcastle		11 13 5
Stuart, W., 77, Biddlestone Road, Newcastle, 6		3 0 0
Sun Electrical Co., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle		3 1 10
Sutcliffe, Frank, Barrington Brickworks		3 3 8
Sutherland, M., & Co., Rhodes Street, Walker, Newcastle		9 18 11
Sutton & Co., Ltd. (The Carrying Co.), 16, Northumberland Court, Newcastle		13 10 8
Sutton, J., & Son (Contractors), Ltd., Prospect Works, Tinn Street, Gateshead		10 3 6
Swallow Milburn & Co., Ltd. (& Firm), Barras Bridge Garage, Newcastle		3 6 0
Swan, Hunter & Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—		
Workmen and Outside Officials of Neptune Works, Walker, Newcastle	585 8 5	
Workmen and Outside Officials of Neptune Works, Walker, Newcastle, per Neptune Work's Medical Charities Committee	42 0 0	
Wallsend Dry Dock Department	155 0 0	
,, Shipyard	1200 0 0	
,, ,, Foremen	26 9 6	
,, ,, Officials	7 0 0	
,, ,, Staff	47 19 8	
		2063 17 7
Swears & Wells Ltd., 59-61, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		4 14 0
Swift, & Co., Ltd., 3, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle		4 0 0
Swinburne, J. F., & Sons, Ltd.—		
Birtley Brick and Tile Works	13 8 4	
Tanfield Brick and Tile Works	4 1 5	
		17 9 9
Swinburne, M. W., & Sons, Ltd., Wallsend		70 0 0
Swinney Bros., Ltd., Morpeth		54 4 11
Sykes, Samuel, 170, Rye Hill, Newcastle		5 0 0
Symington, J., & Sons, 9, Snowden Street, Newcastle, 2		1 15 0
Tabb, J., & Son, Blagdon Street, Newcastle		3 0 0
Tait & Kelly, Redheugh Bridge Road, Gateshead		6 10 6
Tait & Son, Benton Park Road, Newcastle		6 10 0
Tate & Holmes, Ltd., Benwell Village, Newcastle		0 7 6
Tatler Cafe, Northumberland Street, Newcastle		2 15 6
Taylor, C. W., & Son, Ltd., Templetown Foundry, South Shields		6 7 11
Taylor, J., Dunford & Co., Ltd., Dean Street, Newcastle		30 10 0
Taylor, J., Northumberland Street, Newcastle (Dressmaking Dept.)		0 15 6
Taylor, J. W., 45, New Bridge Street, Newcastle		0 12 6
Taylor, Pallister & Co., Ltd., Dunston		20 0 0
Taylor, S. R., South Burns, Chester-le-Street		7 8 2
Taylor, S. T., & Sons (1937), Ltd., Scotswood, Newcastle		31 13 2
Taylor's Warehouses, Ltd., Stockbridge, Quayside, Newcastle		2 0 2
Team Valley Rug Co. 24, Half Moon Lane, Gateshead		1 17 0
Telephone Rentals (Northern), Ltd., Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle, 1		10 0 11
Temperley, W. A., & Co., Beaumont Street, Hexham (and Firm)		0 17 4
Temple, J. R., & Sons, Park House Farm, Morpeth		5 3 10

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Temple & Pyle, Ltd., Broadway Estate, Whitley Bay		5 0 0
Thermal Syndicate, Ltd., Neptune Bank, Wallsend		95 0 0
Thew, Ed. H., Ltd., 2-8, Dean Street, Newcastle (and Self)		12 12 6
Thompson Bros., Durham Road, Gateshead		29 18 11
Thompson, Chas. F., & Co., Hartley Housing Scheme		11 3 10
Thompson, E., South Mason Dinnington		37 0 0
Thompson, F. G., Ltd., Mirk Lane, Gateshead		3 11 10
Thompson, F. H. & Sons, Skinnerburn Road, Newcastle		15 19 5
Thompson, F. J., Wear View, Chester-le-Street		4 16 0
Thompson, J., & Sons, Princess Louise Road, Blyth		3 8 0
Thompson, R. T. & H. C., Ltd., Wyston, Freeman Road, South Gosforth		6 7 7
Thompson, S., 36, Ashtrees Gardens, Gateshead		10 0 0
Thompson & Snee, 21, Bankwell Lane, Gateshead		3 8 6
Thompson & Son. Church Chare, Chester-le-Street		8 0 8
Thompson's Red Stamp Stores—		
Amble	2 1 0	
Annfield Plain	3 0 0	
Bedlington	5 5 6	
Chester-le-Street	2 9 6	
Felling	3 9 4	
Pelton	3 10 4	
Stanley	5 5 0	
		25 0 8
Thomson & Brown Bros., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle		20 0 0
Thorns, J., West Road, Willington, Durham		18 4 5
Thornton, John (Printers), Ltd., Sharpe Road, Wallsend		1 11 0
Thornycroft, J. I., & Co., Ltd., 14, Higham Place, Newcastle		3 6 9
Throckley Laundry, Ltd., Throckley		4 14 4
Thubron's Timber and Creosoting Works, Ltd., Hebburn		5 2 3
Tilley & Co., Ltd., 47, Grey Street, Newcastle		33 1 10
Timpson, Wm., Ltd., 121, Grainger Street, Newcastle		1 1 0
Timson Bros., St. Mary's Place, Newcastle		4 13 3
Tipping Bros., 55, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle (and Firm)		5 4 4
Todd, Bros., Ltd., Scotswood Road, Newcastle		6 14 7
Todhunter & Co., Prudhoe Place, Newcastle		1 0 10
Tomlinson, F. W., 37, Carliol Street, Newcastle		3 0 0
Toward, T., & Co. (1932), Ltd., Glasshouse Street, Newcastle		3 0 8
Tower, A., & Co., Ltd., Temple Street, Newcastle		4 16 4
Towers & Co., Ltd., Churchill Street, Newcastle		2 5 0
Towers, G., Union Street, Blyth		21 10 10
Travers, Ltd., 2, St. Nicholas' Buildings, Newcastle		2 4 0
Trimmers and Teemers—		
Backworth Collieries, Ltd., Northumberland Dock Trimmers	1 10 0	
Bowes, J., & Partners, Ltd., Springwell Staiths, Jarrow, Trimmers and Teemers	34 0 0	
Consett Iron Co., Ltd., Derwenthaugh Staiths, Trimmers and Teemers	20 0 0	
Hartley Main Co., Northumberland Dock Trimmers	14 0 0	
Hartley Main Co., Howdon New Staiths, Teemers	3 0 0	
Heworth Coal Co., Ltd., Heworth Staiths, Teemers	1 10 0	
,, ,, ,, Trimmers	4 4 0	

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Trimmers and Teemers—*continued.*						
L. & N.E.R.—						
Blyth and Cowpen Staiths, Trimmers	52	0	0			
Cowpen Staiths, Teemers	2	2	0			
Dunston Staiths, Trimmers, Teemers and Foy-boatmen	110	0	0			
Northumberland Dock, Trimmers, Peart and Matthew's Corps.	2	5	0			
Pelaw Main Collieries, Co., Pelaw Main Staiths, Trimmers	33	15	9			
Seaton Burn Coal Co., Ltd., Killingworth Staiths, Wallsend, Trimmers	5	4	0			
Tyne Improvement Commission, Whitehill Point Staiths, Trimmers	30	0	0			
Tyne Dock Trimmers	10	0	0			
				323	10	9
Trobe's Motors, Newlands, Benton Bank, Newcastle,				5	9	5
Truman, Hanbury, Buxton & Co., Ltd., Jesmond Road, Newcastle				2	19	4
Turnbull, F., & Co. (Engineers), Ltd., Heaton Junction, Newcastle				61	9	0
Turnbull, R. C., 4, Swindon Terrace, Newcastle				0	12	6
Tyne Brick & Tile Co., Ltd., Crawcrook				8	16	1
Tyne Car Co., 44-48, Scotswood Road, Newcastle				1	9	4
Tyne Electric Welding Co., City Road, Newcastle				0	10	6
Tyne Ferries and White Star Transport Co., Ltd., 28, Mosley Street, Newcastle				24	7	0
Tyne Gangway Co., Benton Way, Wallsend				6	6	6
Tyne Improvement Commissioners—						
Dredgermen, etc.	23	9	0			
Engineer's Department, Albert Edward Dock, Percy Main (Welfare Fund)	12	10	0			
Harbour Master's Dept., North Shields	6	1	3			
Howdon Yard and River Moorings	28	0	0			
Northumberland and Albert Edward Docks Traffic Department and Teemers, Percy Main	33	9	7			
River Works	0	7	0			
Swing Bridge	2	4	6			
				106	1	4
Tyne Metal Co., Ltd., Hexham				12	1	7
Tyne Plywood Works, Ltd., Willington Quay				8	0	0
Tyne Quilt Co., North Street, Newcastle				3	5	8
Tyne Solder Co., Stonygate Lane, Felling (and Firm)				12	0	0
Tyne Taxis, Ltd., Grantham Road Garage, Newcastle				20	0	0
Tyne-Tees Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—						
Gateshead Quay	73	11	1			
Newcastle ,,	190	7	8			
				263	18	9
Tyne Washed Sand & Gravel Co. (1939), Ltd., The Hagg, Wylam				0	10	5
Tynecraft Industries, Ltd., Wincomblee Road, Newcastle				7	18	6
Tynedale Bakery, 413, Chillingham Road, Newcastle				8	0	0
Tynemouth and District Transport Co., Ltd., John Street, Cullercoats				20	6	1
Tyneside Direct Supply Aerated Water Co., Ltd., Ilford Road Works, Newcastle				4	0	0
Tyneside Flock Co., Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead				3	19	1
Tyneside Foundry and Engineering Co., Low Elswick, Newcastle				20	0	0
Tyneside Tinprinters Ltd., Coxlodge (Newcastle)				24	1	3
Tyneside Tramways and Tramroads Co., Wallsend				19	1	10
Tyneside Window Cleaning Co., 8, Ellison Place, Newcastle				1	0	0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Unemployment Assistance Board—						
Blaydon	4	19	10			
Consett	1	11	6			
Gateshead No. 1 Area	1	0	0			
,, No. 2 Area	4	3	6			
Heaton	3	2	6			
Newcastle, Andrew's House, Gallowgate	2	9	0			
,, 19, Wentworth Place	2	0	0			
Wallsend	8	11	0			
				27	17	4
Union Club, Westgate Road, Newcastle				1	0	3
Union Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Newcastle—						
Quayside Store	5	12	8			
Westmorland Lane Store	11	6	4			
				16	19	0
United Automobile Services, Ltd. (All Districts)				128	0	0
United Chemical Engraving Co., Ltd., Higham Place, Newcastle				7	11	7
United Friendly Insurance Co., Ltd., 8, Granville Gardens, Newcastle, 2				3	11	3
United Yeast Co., Ltd., Corporation Street, Newcastle				3	1	2
Urban District Councils—						
Amble	2	19	0			
Ashington	36	5	0			
Barnard Castle Rural District Council	2	18	7			
Bedlingtonshire	15	0	0			
Bishop Auckland	10	15	5			
Blaydon—						
Health and Surveyor's Department	43	0	10			
Housing Department	34	13	8			
Brandon and Byshottles	2	11	0			
Brandon & Byshottles Architect's Department	2	3	6			
Castle Ward Rural	25	8	8			
Chester-le-Street U.D.C. Building Scheme	14	1	0			
Chester-le-Street Outdoor Employees	1	10	6			
Chester-le-Street Rural	4	4	0			
Chester-le-Street Rural—Housing Schemes	78	2	10			
Consett	22	15	6			
Felling (and School Caretakers)	58	17	10			
Gosforth	23	7	4			
Hebburn	20	0	0			
Hexham	16	2	5			
Lanchester Rural	30	17	2			
Longbenton (and Office Staff)	31	16	8			
Newbiggin	4	11	3			
Newburn	66	0	0			
Prudhoe (and Staff)	16	7	10			
Ryton	4	10	8			
Seaton Valley	13	12	10			
Sedgefield Rural	39	13	0			
Stanley—						
Staff	1	6	0			
Outdoor Employees	63	14	8			
Washington	10	12	0			
Weardale Rural	15	11	0			
Whickham	20	18	4			
Whitley and Monkseaton	20	0	0			
				754	8	6
Urpeth, John W., Front Street, Bedlington				49	3	0
Urwin & Co., The Manors, Newcastle				2	9	3

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Urwin & Simpson, 36, Villa Place, Newcastle		2 0 0
Usher Manufacturing Co., Ltd., Carliol Square, Newcastle		13 6 10
Usher, Thomas, & Son, Ltd., Stoddart Street, Newcastle		2 10 0
Usher, T. G., & Co., 44, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle		6 7 3
Usworth Bricks, Ltd., Usworth Colliery, New Washington		9 1 8
Vail, W. T., 429, Durham Road, Low Fell		0 8 0
Val de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd., City Road, Newcastle		21 15 9
Van der Velde, Ltd., 60-70, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle		4 0 4
Vardy & Co., Ltd., West Walls, Newcastle		9 1 11
Vaughan, H. R., & Co., Ltd., South Shore Road, Gateshead		10 16 10
Venture Transport, Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., 16 &17, Princes Street, Consett		90 0 0
Vernon, T. H., Ltd., Albert Edward Dock, North Shields		3 0 0
Vickers-Armstrongs Employees' Medical Fund		2375 0 0
Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., 6a and 7a Shops, Newcastle		10 0 0
Victoria Theatre, Stanley		1 10 0
Waddington & Sons, Ltd., Northumberland Road, Newcastle		1 1 0
Wailes, Dove Bitumastic, Ltd., Hebburn		11 5 7
Walker, H., & Son, Ltd., Newcastle (and Staff)— 113, New Bridge Street		6 15 2
Walkers, Parker & Co., Ltd., Low Elswick, Newcastle—		
Workmen	50 0 0	
Staff	10 0 0	
		60 0 0
Wall, T., & Sons, Ltd., St. Mary's Place, Newcastle		0 9 0
Wallace & Weir, Ltd., 65, Westgate Road, Newcastle		11 1 1
Wallace, W. T., & Sons, Ltd., 20, Nixon Street, Newcastle		6 15 2
Waller, H., Back Waller Street, Newcastle		16 15 4
Wallsend Corporation		52 2 0
Wallsend Motor Co., Ltd., High Street East, Wallsend		4 16 0
Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend		450 0 0
Walton Bros., Croft Street, Crook		5 10 0
Walton, Isaac, & Co., Ltd., Grainger Street, Newcastle		6 7 10
Ward, H. D., Wolsingham		14 10 6
Ward, James, 55A, Bridge Street, Blaydon		3 10 2
Ward, N., Ltd., Low Fell, Gateshead		5 10 9
Ward, Thos. W. (Sheffield), Ltd., at Spillers, Phœnix Works, Newcastle		2 6 8
Warkworth Harbour Commissioners (Officials, Trimmers, Teemers and Workmen)		11 16 9
Washington Chemical Co., Works Fund, Washington Station		426 16 0
Waters, G. A., 2, Wansbeck Street, Newcastle		1 15 0
Watkins, James T., 70, High Street, Gosforth		5 12 7
Watson, Alex., Heigh Rigg, Bedlington		2 2 0
Watson, Angus, & Co., Ltd., Newcastle		4 0 0
Watson, Henry & Sons (Cylinders), Ltd., Walker Gate, Newcastle		7 0 0
Watson, J. (Wholesale), Ltd., 10, High Bridge, Newcastle		6 12 8
Watson-Norie, Ltd., Singleton House, Newcastle		8 11 5
Watson, R., & Son, 148, Portland Road, Newcastle (and Firm)		1 10 0
Watsons Toffee Works, Ltd., Union Road, Newcastle		8 16 2
Watt, W. & Son, 9, Park View, Wideopen		6 12 6
Waugh, R., Ltd., 4, Ridley Place, Newcastle		2 19 7
Waygood-Otis, Ltd., Pilgrim House, Newcastle		3 0 0
Weatherby, R., Ltd., 43, Gallowgate, Newcastle		10 0 0
Weatherly, Norman, Deneside Avenue, Low Fell		0 17 6
Wedderburn, W., 9, Lynnwood Avenue, Newcastle		2 17 3
Weddle, W. O., & Son, Back Spencer Street, Heaton, Newcastle		0 17 3

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Weir, A., Howdon-on-Tyne		7 4 8
Weir & Kent, Ltd., 41, Newgate Street, Newcastle		21 10 6
Wellworthy Piston Rings, Ltd., Market Street, Newcastle		2 8 5
Western Dairies Co., Ltd., Forth Street, Newcastle		18 7 4
West Hartlepool Corporation, Electricity Undertaking		23 16 6
White Bros. (Newcastle-on-Tyne), Ltd., 236, Westgate Road, Newcastle		10 16 3
White Fox Instrument Co., Ltd., Hebburn		1 18 11
White, James (Shopfitters), Ltd., Teams Valley Estate, Gateshead		12 19 6
White Wm. (Provision Merchant and Confectioner), Ltd., 23, Clayton Road, Newcastle		2 0 2
Whitehouse, R., Shields Road, Newcastle (and Self)		2 14 6
Whitelaw, Robt. (Newcastle), Ltd., Saville Row, Newcastle		1 12 4
White's Marine Engineering Co., Ltd., Hebburn		14 18 1
Whitfield, W. S., Chester Road, Stanley		21 14 7
Whitley Bay Motor Co., Ltd., Marden Road, Whitley Bay		1 12 0
Whitley & District Laundries, Ltd., 422, Scotswood Road, Newcastle		0 4 9
Whyman, A., Ltd., Princes Way, Teams Valley Estate, Gateshead		71 12 1
Wilkes, George & Son, 350-354, High Street, Gateshead		4 4 0
Wilkes, Geo., & Sons, 91-97, Shields Road Newcastle		6 18 8
Wilkie, W. H., & Co., Victoria Road, Gateshead (and Firm)		2 0 0
Wilkin, A. S., Ltd., Cremona Park, Newcastle		12 14 4
Wilkinson & Co., Pine Street, Brewery, Scotswood Road, Newcastle, 4		2 0 6
Wilkinson, J., & Sons, Ltd., Tyrrell Terrace, Gateshead		3 19 10
Wilkinson & Teasdale, Ltd., Old Infirmary Yard, Newcastle		3 10 0
Wilkinson, W., Forest Hall, Gosforth and Whitley Bay		2 3 6
Willson, Walter, Ltd.—		
Annfield Plain	1 15 0	
Consett	4 11 8	
Felling	0 17 6	
Newbiggin	0 5 0	
		7 9 2
Wilson & Carter, Ltd., Northumberland Street, Newcastle		9 5 4
Wilson, Jas., & Sons, 90, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle		4 12 0
Wilson, Jonathan, Ltd., 25, Oldgate, Morpeth		3 18 4
Wilson Meats, Ltd., 5-6, Marlborough Crescent, Newcastle		2 17 6
Wilson, R. J., & Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead		10 5 0
Wilson & Ridley, Singleton House, Northumberland Road, Newcastle		3 0 0
Wilson, T. H., & Son, Parliament Street, Winlaton (and Firm)		1 16 2
Wilson, Thos., & Sons (Swalwell), Ltd., Derwent Brass Works, Swalwell (and Firm)		13 0 0
Wilson, W. J., & Sons, 18, Eslington Road, Dunston		11 6 3
Wilson's Forge (1929), Ltd., Bishop Auckland		30 0 0
Wilton Curb Co., Ltd., Percy Street, Newcastle		0 2 7
Wimpey, G., & Co., Ltd., Longbenton		26 5 3
Wimpey, G., & Co., Ltd., Teams Trading Estate Contract		20 12 2
Windows, J. G., Ltd., Central Arcade, Newcastle		1 5 0
Winget, Ltd., 49, Railway Arches, Newcastle		0 10 0
Winter, T. B., & Son, 21, Grey Street, Newcastle		5 7 10
Winters Stores, Ltd., 191, High Street, Gateshead		10 10 4
Wolf, Exors. of Peter, 1,304, Walker Road, Newcastle		1 13 0
Wolfe, R., & Co. (Newcastle), Ltd., Royal Buildings, Bigg Market, Newcastle, 1 (and Firm)		10 7 3
Wolsingham Steel Co. Ltd., Wolsingham—		
Workmen	84 8 0	
Staff	4 4 0	
		88 12 0

	£	s.	d.
Wood, Albert, Ltd., 12, Newgate Street, Bishop Auckland	10	8	11
Wood & Fairweather, Blaydon	4	8	2
Wood, Hugh, & Co., Ltd., Kingsway, Team Valley Estate, Gateshead.	24	4	0
Wood, Sons & Co., Bedlington Furnace, Bedlington	3	0	0
Woodbine Laundry, Ltd., Elswick Road, Newcastle	25	0	0
Woodcraft & Joineries, Ltd., Benwell Village, Newcastle	2	0	0
Woodhouse, J., & Son, Northumberland Street, Newcastle	21	0	0
Woolf, Alec (Builders and Contractors), Ltd., Fernville Road, Gosforth	2	11	0
Woolf, I., & Sons, 54, Westmorland Road, Newcastle	3	13	3
Woolworth, F. W., & Co., Chester-le-Street Extensions Contract	2	14	0
Wooster, C., 20, Pudding Chare, Newcastle	10	4	7
Wright, Anderson, & Co., Ltd., Coulthard's Lane, Gateshead	103	3	8
Wright & Kellett, Finchdale Terrace, Chester-le-Street	15	18	4
Wright, G. & N., Ltd., Blyth	11	11	10
Wright, W., & Sons, Ltd., 16, St. Andrew's Street, Newcastle, 1	2	4	8
Wylie, Barr & Ross, Crag Hall Dene Sidings, South Gosforth	2	16	0
Yendall, L., Fenham Hall Drive, Newcastle	2	12	0
Yorkshire Hennebique Contracting Co., Ltd.	8	0	0
Young, Geo., Ltd., Back Mitford Street, Newcastle	2	3	2
Young, H. (Motors), Ltd., Chester-le-Street	11	1	0
Young, H. (Motors), Ltd., Used Car Depot, Queen's Square Garage Newcastle	2	12	3
Young, Thos., & Sons, Ltd., 157, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle	3	4	0
Young, T. R., & Co., Ltd., Robson Street, Byker	4	6	7
Younger, E. W., & Co., Ltd., Quayside, Newcastle	4	17	11

SUMMARY OF WORKMEN'S CONTRIBUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
General Workpeople, etc.	37909	7	9
Durham Collieries	7048	18	10
Northumberland Collieries	7088	5	2
	£52,046	11	9

HONORARY LIFE GOVERNORS.

Year of Appointment.	
1890	FORBES, CHARLES MANSFELDT, 36, Shakespeare Road, Worthing.
1892	USHER, W., 13, Astley Road, Seaton Delaval.
1892	MORRISON, J.
1896	AMERS, H. G.
1896	IRWIN, CHARLES, J.P., 41, Percy Park Road, Tynemouth.
1896	LORD, Mrs. ALBERT A.
1906	COULL, WILLIAM DIXON FORSTER, Middleton Hall, Morpeth, Executor of Miss Barbara Harle.
1906	LAING, JAS. W.
1907	KNIGHT, C. W., Executor of C. Harborn, deceased.
1907	BELL, C., 35, Heathfield Road, Low Fell, Gateshead.
1909	TAYLOR, E. M., 14, Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Executor of Wm. Watson, deceased.
1910	PATTEN, J. T. (Infirmary Football Cup Competition, 1910).
1911	LAMBERT, W., 15, Windsor Terrace, Whitley Bay.
1912	CARR, J. T., Cowshill, Weardale (Weardale District Parish Committees).
1913	BEDSON, Dr. P. P.
1913	GIBSON, Sir WM. W., 7, Grey Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1916	MOSSOP, CHARLES, Woodside, 26, Woodlea Gardens, South Gosforth.
1916	BENSON, Miss FLORENCE, 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1916	SMITH, WILLIAM, 1, Hardy Terrace, Crook.
1918	HARVEY, E. G., Eastern Lodge, Little Benton, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1918	McCONNELL, A.
1918	CARR, J., Secretary, Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne.
1918	SWANN, R. D., 21, Queen's Terrace, Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne.
1918	WALKER, J., 93, Camborne Grove, Gateshead.
1919	BECKMAN, C., 15, Oxford Terrace, Gateshead.
1921	DAVISON, J. W., Fern Cottage, Tanfield Road, West Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne (Tyneside Sunday Lecture Society).
1922	ORDE, R. H. P., O.B.E., B.A., F.H.O.A., 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Year of Appointment. **Honorary Life Governors**—*continued.*

1922 DODDS, R. A., Butcher Market, Newcastle upon Tyne (Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association).

1923 PATTERSON, W. M.

1923 WOODS, Sir JAMES EDWARD, 30, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.7.

1924 LENG, W., 7, Kellowen Street, Low Fell.

1927 LAMBERT, Sir ARTHUR, 10, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1927 LAMBERT, Lady, 10, Kensington Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1927 DONKIN, Mrs. POLLY, 70, Huddleston Street, Cullercoats.

1928 TELFORD, WM., 37, Gladstone Terrace, Gateshead (Tyneside Meat Traders' Charitable Association).

1928 ROBSON, W. T., 17, Wandsworth Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1928 WILKINSON, Miss B., Sebergham Castle, Nr. Carlisle.

1928 HENDERSON M., 38, Roxburgh Terrace, Whitley Bay.

1929 APPLEBY, Sir ALFRED (Hospital Sunday and Saturday Fund), Saville Row, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1931 MATHER, J., 304, Stanton Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1932 HANSON, E., 67, Theresa Street, Blaydon-on-Tyne.

1932 BURN, J. H., M.A., Dipton House, Riding Mill.

1932 REDHEAD H. M., Glenthorne, 7, St. George's Crescent, Monkseaton.

1934 WATSON, R. L., 9, Suffolk Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

1934 MITCHELL, J. L., 87, Wansbeck Road, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

1934 STRAKER, W., C.B.E., J.P., 16, Brackenfield Road, Gosforth.

1934 GURNEY, Miss H. M., M.D., The White House, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1935 COULTHARD, T. W., High Town, Westgate-in-Weardale.

1936 ROBERTSON, J., Dewley Mill, Throckley.

1937 SWAN, R., 66, Victoria Road West, Hebburn-on-Tyne.

1938 DUNN, M., High Hope Street, Crook.

1938 NEWALL, G. STIRLING, D.L., J.P., Shepherd's Dene, Riding Mill.

1939 OXLEY, J., 22, Davison Street, Boldon Colliery.

1939 YOUNG, R., 10, Budle Street, Newcastle upon Tyne.

1940 WALTON, T., Tronador, Mount Grove, Dunston-on-Tyne.

1940 WRIGHT T. A. (Elswick Works), c/o Vickers-Armstrong's, Ltd., Scotswood Works, Newcastle upon Tyne.

GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFACTIONS.

(Life Governors).

	Benefactions. £	s.	d.
A.			
Ambulance Classes (per Mrs. Martin)	31	10	0
Anderson, Charles	30	0	0
Arrowsmith, Mrs. Grace E., Windsor Terrace, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea (in memory of George Arrowsmith)	50	0	0
Atkinson, J. H. H.	20	0	0
Anonymous	652	0	0
B.			
Borton, Lieut.-Col. A. C., Cheveney, Hunton, Kent	20	0	0
Brady, George S., M.D.	20	0	0
Bramwell, J. F., Lyncroft, Davison Avenue, Monkseaton (Endowment of Jennie Woodhouse Bed)	1000	0	0
Briggs, Rev. Thomas Holmes, The Vicarage, Consett, Co. Durham (Estate of Margaret Watson, Deceased)	100	0	0
Broun, Mrs., Swinfen Hall, Lichefield, Staffs.	20	0	0
Burn, John Henry, M.A., Dipton House, Riding Mill	30	0	0
Burn, Frank Hawthorn	30	0	0
Burn, Miss V. M. Hawthorn	33	6	8
"Burns Club"	20	0	0
Benson, Miss, 42, Jesmond Road, Newcastle	110	0	0
Bennett, T. W., North View, Gunhut Field, Winlaton-on-Tyne	52	10	0
C.			
Carr, Mrs. Ridley	51	6	10
Chapman, Mrs. M.	30	0	0
Cochrane, Sir Cecil A., Oakfield, Gosforth	20	0	0
Cramlington Colliery, Owners of	500	0	0
Cruddas, Charles J., Bristol	30	0	0
Cruddas, Miss E., Haughton Castle, Humshaugh	100	0	0
E.			
Elliott, Wm. N., 48, Claremont Road, Newcastle (R. Smails, deceased, and Isabella Smails, deceased)	448	0	2
F.			
Fenwick, W. F.	30	0	0
Fenwick, Rev. G. B.	30	0	0
Foley, Mrs.	21	0	0
Forster, H. H.	20	0	0
Fenwick, F., Forester's Lodge, Wolsingham	100	0	0
G.			
Gibson, Sir Wm. W., 7, Grey Street, Newcastle	84	0	0
Gibson, Henderson	52	10	0
Gray, J. (Estate of Isabella Smails, deceased)	730	0	0
H.			
Hartcup, Mrs. Marjory Ellison, c/o. Capt. Hartcup, Durham Light Infantry	21	0	0
Hopkins, C. H. Innes	100	0	0

	£	s.	d.
J.			
Joicey, Edward, Blenkinsop Hall, Northumberland	25	0	0
L.			
Lindsey, Edward, 23, Belmont Street, St. Anthony's, Newcastle	50	0	0
Lyle, R. P. Ranken, M.A., M.D., D.S., J.P., Rose Villa, Archbold Terrace, Newcastle	25	0	0
M.			
McIntyre, T. C.	30	0	0
Metcalfe, T., 168, Wingrove Road, Newcastle (Endowment of the Moody Cot)	500	0	0
Morrison, Mrs.	20	0	0
McKenzie, Thomas	52	10	0
Mitcalfe, Mrs. W. S., 56, Elmfield Road, Gosforth	52	10	0
P.			
Percy, W., 21, Cleveland Road, North Shields	20	0	0
Powell, G., Westfield, Woodlands Road, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham (Endowment of Nicholas Robson (Consett) Cot)	500	0	0
Priestman, Lewis, Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge	30	0	0
Pattison, T., Iron Trade Employers' Association Ltd., Newcastle	200	0	0
R.			
Ricardo, Mrs. F.	21	0	0
Richardson, R. W.	100	0	0
Robinson, J. W.	52	10	0
Rodgers, Major R. M., 29, Roseworth Avenue, Gosforth	52	10	0
S.			
Shadforth, Miss	25	0	0
Spark, R., 8, West Road, Prudhoe (Estate of Thomas Soulsby, deceased)	90	0	0
Stephenson, Clement, Newcastle	20	0	0
Stephens, W. Jefferson	25	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. Eleanor	25	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. K., Elms, Pocklington, Yorks.	30	0	0
Straker, Fred., Angerton, Morpeth	20	0	0
Swithenbank, Mrs.	20	0	0
Stevenson, T.	50	0	0
T.			
Traill, T. H.	30	0	0
T. H. T.	30	0	0
V.			
Vanner, E. J., 381, Alexandra Road, Gateshead	500	0	0
Vaughan, Mrs. D. W., Maesfron, near Welshpool, Montgomeryshire	52	10	0
W.			
Wilkinson, William	20	0	0
Wilson, Mrs. Pheobe V., 82, Front Street, Chester-le-Street	100	0	0
Wilson, Mrs., The Mount, Ponteland, Newcastle (Endowment of Ponteland R.V.I., Coronation Cot)	500	0	0
Woods, Sir J. E.	20	0	0
Woods, Mrs. Mary H.	21	0	0
Woods, John Murray	20	0	0

LIST OF RESIDENCES OF IN-PATIENTS AND NEW OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR 1939 (CLASSIFIED AS TO NEWCASTLE, NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM IN UNION AREAS).

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
NORTHUMBERLAND.									
Alnwick Union.									
Acklington	2	—	—	2	3	1	—	4	6
Alnmouth	3	1	—	4	4	3	—	7	11
Alnwick	14	21	3	38	18	25	4	47	85
Amble	23	17	2	42	16	19	3	38	80
Boulmer	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Christon Bank	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	3
Craster	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Edlingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eglingham	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Felton	4	6	—	10	5	7	1	13	23
Glanton	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Hauxley	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lesbury	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	2	4
Longhoughton	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	3	4
Newton High and Low	3	—	1	4	1	1	—	2	6
Radcliffe	9	7	1	17	2	6	2	10	27
Shilbottle	3	1	2	6	2	6	1	9	15
Swarland	2	1	—	3	2	2	2	6	9
Warkworth	3	5	1	9	4	3	1	8	17
	70	62	10	142	61	78	15	154	296
Belford Union.									
Bamburgh	3	3	—	6	1	1	—	2	8
Beadnell	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Belford	10	6	—	16	2	4	1	7	23
Chathill	3	4	2	9	2	2	—	4	13
Lucker	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
North Sunderland	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	3	4
Seahouses	4	6	—	10	1	4	—	5	15
	21	20	3	44	7	14	1	22	66
Bellingham Union.									
Bellingham	4	6	3	13	4	3	1	8	21
Birtley	2	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	4
Falstone	6	1	2	9	1	1	1	3	12
Harle Little and West	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Kielder	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	3
Kirkwhelpington	4	—	3	7	2	—	—	2	9
Otterburn	5	2	—	7	1	3	—	4	11
Reedsmouth	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Ridsdale	2	1	—	3	1	—	—	1	4
Rochester	4	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	5
Tarset	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Wark	1	3	—	4	1	1	—	2	6
Woodburn East and West	4	4	—	8	1	—	—	1	9
	38	20	9	67	11	10	2	23	90

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Berwick Union.									
Beal	2	1	—	3	2	—	—	2	5
Berwick-on-Tweed	5	4	—	9	5	6	1	12	21
Cornhill	4	4	1	9	1	1	1	3	12
Norham-on-Tweed	4	—	—	4	3	1	—	4	8
Scremerston	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Spittal	2	2	—	4	—	2	—	2	6
Tweedmouth	4	1	—	5	1	3	1	5	10
	22	12	1	35	12	13	3	28	63
Castle Ward Union.									
Belsay	3	1	—	4	4	2	1	7	11
Brunton East and West	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
Callerton	4	4	—	8	9	2	—	11	19
Capheaton	1	3	1	5	1	5	—	6	11
Coxlodge	13	10	—	23	15	24	5	44	67
Dalton	2	—	—	2	2	1	—	3	5
Denton Burn	5	4	2	11	16	34	11	61	72
Dinnington	13	9	6	28	17	13	3	33	61
Eachwick	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Fawdon	5	3	4	12	8	9	3	20	32
Gosforth	87	91	8	186	76	121	9	206	392
Heddon-on-the-Wall	3	—	—	3	1	2	—	3	6
Kenton	3	2	1	6	3	1	1	5	11
Kirkheaton	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Lemington	47	39	2	88	77	52	5	134	222
Matfen	5	4	—	9	6	4	—	10	19
Newburn and Blucher	29	23	4	56	40	37	10	87	143
North Walbottle	2	2	—	4	10	12	8	30	34
Ponteland	10	9	1	20	4	7	2	13	33
Prestwick	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Stamfordham	—	3	3	6	5	7	3	15	21
Stannington	2	1	—	3	2	4	3	9	12
Throckley	49	53	13	115	53	53	27	133	248
Walbottle	7	8	—	15	7	9	3	19	34
Westerhope	29	15	7	51	38	42	19	99	150
Whalton	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	3
Woolsington	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	3
	319	285	53	657	399	445	114	958	1615
Glendale Union.									
Chatton	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Kirknewton	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lilburn East and West	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lowick	3	3	1	7	—	2	—	2	9
Mindrum	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Wooler	17	6	7	30	9	3	2	14	44
Wooperton	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	21	13	9	43	9	6	2	17	60

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Haltwhistle Union.									
Bardon Mill	7	1	—		2	1	—	3	11
Coanwood .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Haltwhistle	5	2	1	8	5	5	—	10	18
	13	3	1	17	7	6	—	13	30
Hexham Union.									
Acomb	—	2	—	2	2	3	—	5	7
Allendale ..	7	4	—	11	4	8	2	14	25
Barrasford	3	1	1	5	—	2	—	2	7
Blanchland	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Catton	1	3	—	4	1	5	—	6	10
Chollerton .	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Corbridge .	9	15	1	25	14	16	2	32	57
Dilston ...	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Eltringham	1	2	1	4	1	1	—	2	6
Fourstones.	1	1	—	2	1	3	—	4	6
Gunnerton	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Haydon Bridge ...	8	3	1	12	8	6	3	17	29
Hexham ..	31	44	7	82	29	59	8	96	178
Horsley ...	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Humshaugh	1	—	—	1	3	3	—	6	7
Mickley ...	7	8	1	16	15	13	1	29	45
Ovingham .	3	2	—	5	1	—	2	3	8
Ovington ..	2	3	—	5	3	5	2	10	15
Prudhoe ..	29	24	11	64	44	47	7	98	162
Riding Mill	1	2	3	6	3	2	—	5	11
Slaley	2	1	—	3	1	1	—	2	5
Stocksfield	18	19	1	38	16	22	2	40	78
Wall	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	4
WestWylam	7	9	2	18	11	16	3	30	48
Whitfield ..	—	1	—	1	2	3	—	5	6
Whittington	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Wylam ...	9	6	1	16	4	5	3	12	28
	144	154	30	328	166	223	35	424	752
Morpeth Union.									
Ashington .	83	78	11	172	148	114	34	296	468
Barrington.	2	4	—	6	9	9	2	20	26
Bedlington.	114	70	24	208	129	151	52	332	540
Bomarsund	—	2	—	2	1	3	—	4	6
Bothal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	3
Broomhill .	11	5	4	20	11	12	5	28	48
Cambo	5	2	1	8	4	2	1	7	15
Cambois ..	6	5	1	12	2	5	—	7	19
Chevington	4	4	2	10	1	5	2	8	18
Chevington Drift	2	3	9	14	5	5	3	13	27
Choppington	30	19	6	55	22	40	11	73	128
Cresswell ..	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	4
Ellington ..	4	4	—	8	1	10	1	12	20
Guide Post.	3	5	—	8	1	—	—	1	9

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Morpeth Union—continued.									
Hartburn .	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	3	4
Hebron....	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Hepscott ..	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	4
Linton	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	4	6
Longhirst .	1	3	—	4	1	5	1	7	11
Longhorsley	3	2	—	5	3	2	—	5	10
Longwitton	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Lynemouth	8	7	—	15	14	15	1	30	45
Meldon ...	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	3	4
Middleton .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Mitford....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Morpeth ..	56	33	8	97	120	123	26	269	366
Netherton .	29	9	2	40	23	21	3	47	87
Netherwitton	1	—	1	2	1	—	1	2	4
Newbiggin-by-the-Sea	73	62	11	146	110	109	43	262	408
North Seaton Colliery ..	12	10	4	26	30	25	6	61	87
Pegswood..	37	4	8	49	58	52	18	128	177
Red Row ..	8	7	—	15	1	3	1	5	20
Seaton Hirst	3	1	—	4	2	2	—	4	8
Sleekburn .	8	5	2	15	5	17	5	27	42
Stakeford .	17	15	3	35	17	15	8	40	75
Stobswood	3	1	—	4	6	5	2	13	17
Ulgham Grange ..	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	4
Widdrington	8	2	5	15	13	10	6	29	44
	534	366	103	1003	751	773	232	1756	2759
Newcastle-upon-Tyne—	1321	1014	424	2759	2094	2515	727	5336	8095
Rothbury Union.									
Brinkburn .	2	1	1	4	—	1	1	2	6
Elsdon	2	3	1	6	—	4	1	5	11
Ewesley ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Harbottle..	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Long-framlington	8	6	—	14	4	5	—	9	23
Powburn ..	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Rothbury..	11	3	3	17	8	13	—	21	38
Sharperton	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Thropton .	1	3	2	6	1	3	—	4	10
Whittingham	4	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	5
	32	25	7	64	14	26	2	42	106

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Tynemouth Union.									
Annitsford	16	7	3	26	20	12	3	35	61
Backworth	20	15	4	39	31	36	2	69	108
Bates Cottages	7	2	1	10	3	7	1	11	21
Bebside	6	8	2	16	3	7	1	11	27
Benton	5	6	—	11	6	8	2	16	27
Blyth	98	60	16	174	64	73	7	144	318
Burradon	22	17	6	45	31	33	8	72	117
Camperdown	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	3
Chirton	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	3
Cowpen	6	4	—	10	3	4	—	7	17
Cramlington	44	35	12	91	40	41	10	91	182
Cullercoats	17	13	3	33	14	25	6	45	78
Dudley	32	21	4	57	26	29	14	69	126
Earsdon	11	7	1	19	8	15	5	28	47
Forest Hall	34	43	7	84	42	48	4	94	178
Hartford	6	13	3	22	15	15	7	37	59
Hartley and New Hartley	14	6	2	22	12	13	3	28	50
Hazelrigg	9	5	1	15	8	7	1	16	31
Holywell	5	5	2	12	4	10	2	16	28
Howdon	14	13	2	29	18	26	5	49	78
Killingworth	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	4
Longbenton	1	1	1	3	2	1	—	3	6
Monkseaton	30	36	4	70	40	43	6	89	159
Murton	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Newsham	12	10	2	24	8	6	1	15	39
New Delaval	2	4	—	6	3	3	—	6	12
New York	5	8	2	15	8	10	1	19	34
North Shields	54	69	5	128	80	122	15	217	345
Percy Main	1	6	—	7	3	3	1	7	14
Preston	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	4	5
Rosehill	29	14	1	44	6	3	—	9	53
Seaton Burn	15	20	2	37	39	31	3	73	110
Seaton Delaval	27	29	—	56	44	41	11	96	152
Seaton Sluice	18	8	—	26	7	10	7	24	50
Seghill	19	16	3	38	20	7	2	29	67
Shankhouse	8	4	2	14	9	8	3	20	34
Shiremoor	45	18	9	72	48	65	12	125	197
Tynemouth	11	11	2	24	6	13	3	22	46
Wallsend	243	179	54	476	317	304	100	721	1197
West Allotment	10	9	2	21	16	15	4	35	56
West Moor	6	6	—	12	7	17	2	26	38
Whitley Bay	43	58	3	104	62	85	4	151	255
Wideopen	4	1	—	5	10	7	—	17	22
Willington Village	2	4	—	6	2	6	—	8	14
Willington Quay	54	46	5	105	81	85	18	184	289
	1007	839	167	2013	1171	1300	275	2746	4759

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Summary of Unions in Northumberland.									
Alnwick	70	62	10	142	61	78	15	154	296
Belford	21	20	3	44	7	14	1	22	66
Bellingham	38	20	9	67	11	10	2	23	90
Berwick	22	12	1	35	12	13	3	28	63
Castle Ward	319	285	53	657	399	445	114	958	1615
Glendale	21	13	9	43	9	6	2	17	60
Haltwhistle	13	3	1	17	7	6	—	13	30
Hexham	144	154	30	328	166	223	35	424	752
Morpeth	534	366	103	1003	751	773	232	1756	2759
Rothbury	32	25	7	64	14	26	2	42	106
Tynemouth	1007	839	167	2013	1171	1300	275	2746	4759
	2221	1799	393	4413	2608	2894	681	6183	10596
Durham.									
Auckland Union.									
Binchester	2	3	—	5	2	1	—	3	8
Bishop Auckland	71	87	19	177	71	108	9	188	365
Butterknowle	3	3	1	7	—	3	1	4	11
Byers Green	—	6	—	6	2	8	—	10	16
Cockton Hill	8	16	—	24	3	9	2	14	38
Coundon	11	15	2	28	17	18	2	37	65
Crook	43	28	2	73	60	56	2	118	191
Eldon	6	2	1	9	11	11	5	27	36
Escombe	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Etherley	3	1	1	5	1	4	3	8	13
Evenwood	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Hamsterley	2	—	2	4	2	1	—	3	7
Howdon-le-Wear	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	9	9
Hunwick	5	11	1	17	1	13	3	17	34
Kirk Merrington	4	—	—	4	2	1	—	3	7
Leasingthorne	2	2	—	4	2	3	—	5	9
Leeholme	5	10	1	16	14	11	2	27	43
Merrington Lane	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	2
Middlestone Moor	5	4	—	9	3	3	—	6	15
Middlestone	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Middridge	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	3
Newfield	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Newton Cap	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
North Bitchburn	—	1	—	1	2	2	1	5	6
Roddymoor	—	1	2	3	8	5	—	13	16
Shildon	41	40	10	91	66	58	11	135	226
Spennymoor	15	29	6	50	33	56	6	95	145
St. Helens	3	1	—	4	3	2	—	5	9
Stanley	1	1	—	2	1	3	—	4	6
Sunnybrow	10	2	—	12	1	5	—	6	18
Sunniside	3	2	—	5	5	4	1	10	15
Toronto	1	5	—	6	1	4	—	5	11
West Auckland	9	8	—	17	7	6	—	13	30
Windlestone	4	5	1	10	4	10	2	16	26
Witton Park	12	7	1	20	10	17	3	30	50
Witton-le-Wear	4	—	—	4	4	5	1	10	14
Wooley	2	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	3
	276	296	51	623	341	437	54	832	145[illegible]

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Chester-le-Street Union.									
Beamish ..	7	10	2	19	18	19	2	39	58
Birtley	67	57	13	137	85	102	14	201	338
Blackhouse	2	1	1	4	5	5	1	11	15
Burn Moor.	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	5
Chester-le-Street ...	91	55	17	163	110	88	29	227	390
Chester Moor	3	5	—	8	10	8	2	20	28
Edmondsley	7	4	2	13	6	7	2	15	28
Eighton Banks ...	6	13	—	19	2	2	—	4	23
Fatfield ...	3	5	—	8	4	9	3	16	24
Grange Villa	10	8	3	21	17	12	2	31	52
Kibblesworth	12	6	—	18	10	8	1	19	37
Lambton ..	1	1	—	2	—	3	—	3	5
Lamesley .	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	3
Lumley ...	1	4	1	6	8	3	2	13	19
Nettlesworth	3	3	—	6	2	2	—	4	10
Newfield...	5	5	4	14	9	7	1	17	31
Ouston ...	6	2	1	9	1	6	4	11	20
Pelton	16	16	4	36	26	21	2	49	85
Pelton Fell.	11	20	1	32	21	19	1	41	73
Perkinsville	5	6	1	12	5	8	—	13	25
Plawsworth	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Portobello .	1	—	1	2	2	—	—	2	4
Ravensworth	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Sacriston ..	14	20	7	41	19	18	2	39	80
South Pelaw	4	5	1	10	4	7	—	11	21
Twizell ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Urpeth ...	2	2	—	4	2	3	1	6	10
Usworth ..	10	7	5	22	17	11	2	30	52
Waldridge and Waldridge Fell .	4	5	3	12	3	8	7	18	30
Washington Station and New	41	32	11	84	102	100	21	223	307
Washington Village ...	56	36	19	111	91	83	26	200	311
West Pelton	1	5	—	6	2	2	—	4	10
Westerton .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Witton Gilbert ...	2	6	1	9	1	7	1	9	18
	395	341	99	835	585	570	127	1282	2117
Darlington Union.									
Aycliffe ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Darlington	9	22	5	36	5	15	4	24	60
Middleton-St.-George	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	2	6
	10	24	6	40	5	18	4	27	67
Durham Union.									
Bearpark ..	7	1	—	8	7	3	1	11	19
Belmont ..	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	2	3
Bowburn ..	5	1	—	6	3	1	—	4	10
Brandon...	3	3	1	7	5	3	—	8	15
Brancepeth	1	2	—	3	4	3	—	7	10
Browney ..	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	3

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients
Durham Union—continued.									
Broom Park	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Cassop	2	—	—	2	—	1	1	2	4
Coxhoe ...	11	11	—	22	2	4	1	7	29
Croxdale ..	2	—	—	2	1	2	—	3	5
Durham ..	13	22	1	36	16	20	2	38	74
East Hetton	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Framwellgate Moor	4	—	—	4	1	1	2	4	8
Gilesgate Moor	2	3	1	6	2	1	—	3	9
Kimblesworth	9	4	—	13	2	5	—	7	20
Langley Moor	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	4	8
Ludworth .	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Meadowfield	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Oakenshaw	10	8	—	18	6	17	3	26	44
Pagebank..	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	3
Pittington .	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Pity Me ...	6	1	—	7	5	6	—	11	18
Quarrington	2	3	—	5	2	1	—	3	8
Sherburn ..	1	3	—	4	—	2	—	2	6
Shincliffe ..	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Tudhoe....	2	5	—	7	4	4	—	8	15
Waterhouses	—	1	—	1	2	3	—	5	6
Willington	48	31	4	83	53	56	12	121	204
	133	106	10	249	117	141	24	282	531
Easington Union.									
Blackhall .	6	9	1	16	9	17	1	27	43
Carrville ..	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	3
Castle Eden	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
Dawdon ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Easington Colliery ..	4	2	—	6	3	5	2	10	16
Haswell ...	3	2	2	7	1	3	—	4	11
Hesleden ..	1	2	—	3	3	1	—	4	7
Horden....	—	4	—	4	2	8	2	12	16
Kelloe.....	2	2	—	4	1	4	—	5	9
Murton ...	3	7	—	10	5	7	1	13	23
Seaham Harbour .	3	—	1	4	2	4	1	7	11
Seaham and Seaham Colliery ..	5	3	1	9	2	2	2	6	15
Shadforth .	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2
Shotton ...	1	2	1	4	5	13	3	21	25
South Hetton ..	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	6	6
Thornley Colliery ..	7	3	1	11	8	5	—	13	24
Wheatley Hill	6	5	1	12	5	5	3	13	25
Wingate ..	1	5	3	9	7	4	1	12	21
	43	47	11	101	57	85	17	159	260
Gateshead Borough—	744	627	144	1515	1050	1197	247	2494	4009

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Gateshead Union.									
Bill Quay..	17	6	—	23	18	17	3	38	61
Blackhall Mill	2	3	—	5	10	7	1	18	23
Blaydon ..	81	57	23	161	118	92	33	243	404
Byer Moor .	3	4	—	7	4	4	—	8	15
Chopwell ..	35	18	9	62	33	38	15	86	148
Clara Vale .	7	2	—	9	5	6	1	12	21
Crawcrook	40	21	10	71	39	43	11	93	164
Derwent-haugh ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Dunston ..	85	79	20	184	119	170	51	340	524
Felling	100	78	21	199	141	166	23	330	529
Greenside .	24	29	1	54	32	29	4	65	119
Heworth ..	10	7	1	18	19	11	2	32	50
Marley Hill	7	8	6	21	6	8	3	17	38
Pelaw	20	12	4	36	24	20	6	50	86
Rowlands Gill	42	16	7	65	45	37	7	89	154
Ryton.....	54	38	5	97	58	57	9	124	221
Spen	16	12	2	30	17	24	1	42	72
Stella	—	1	—	1	3	3	—	6	7
Sunniside .	4	5	—	9	2	4	—	6	15
Swalwell...	12	13	7	32	21	20	9	50	82
Victoria Garesfield.	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	5	5
Wardley ..	6	6	2	14	12	11	2	25	39
Whickham	10	13	2	25	15	17	3	35	60
Winlaton and Winlaton Mill	44	42	5	91	73	72	27	172	263
	619	470	125	1214	814	861	212	1887	3101
Hartlepools Union.									
Greatham .	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Hartlepool	1	6	—	7	2	6	2	10	17
West Hartlepool	25	38	8	71	19	10	8	37	108
	27	44	8	79	22	16	10	48	127
Houghton-le-Spring Union.									
Cox Green .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Chilton Moor	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Easington Lane	2	4	1	7	2	6	—	8	15
Fencehouses	7	5	—	12	15	18	1	34	46
Hetton-le-Hole	8	13	3	24	1	10	1	12	36
Houghton-le-Spring ...	2	2	1	5	2	5	—	7	12
Leamside .	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	4	6
Newbottle .	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
New Herrington	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Penshaw ..	—	3	—	3	—	3	1	4	7
Rainton ...	1	1	3	5	2	3	—	5	10
Shiney Row	3	2	—	5	1	2	—	3	8
Silksworth	2	4	—	6	1	3	—	4	10
	29	34	8	71	26	55	3	84	155

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and
Lanchester Union.									
Annfield Plain.....	23	19	2	44	43	63	11	117	16
Blackhill ..	33	32	4	69	37	47	3	87	15
Burnopfield	23	33	6	62	39	57	8	104	16
Burnhope..	4	4	—	8	7	7	1	15	2
Castleside..	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	
Catchgate .	24	12	6	42	28	19	9	56	9
Consett....	64	53	11	128	69	68	12	149	27
Cornsay ...	2	4	1	7	3	3	—	6	1
Cowshill ..	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	
Craghead ..	28	18	3	49	38	34	2	74	12
Dipton	42	32	9	83	63	63	11	137	22
Ebchester .	4	2	—	6	4	—	1	5	1
Edmundbyers	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	
Esh	6	8	1	15	7	5	2	14	2
Hamsteels .	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	
Hedley Hope	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Hamsterley Colliery ..	11	11	2	24	20	18	4	42	6
Hobson ...	8	6	3	17	4	9	—	13	3
Holmeside .	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	
Iveston....	3	1	1	5	2	1	—	3	
Knitsley ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	
Kyo	10	9	1	20	19	22	3	44	6
Lanchester.	7	7	1	15	7	7	1	15	3
Langley Park	16	12	3	31	11	16	5	32	6
Leadgate and Crookgate	26	15	5	46	24	28	7	59	10
Lintz Green	5	1	4	10	10	6	3	19	2
Medomsley	7	2	—	9	6	4	—	10	1
Oxhill	9	10	2	21	7	10	2	19	4
Quebec ...	3	—	—	3	3	1	—	4	
Satley	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Shield Row	14	6	3	23	1	—	1	2	2
Shotley Bridge ...	14	10	—	24	14	7	—	21	4
South Moor	49	35	14	98	57	88	14	159	2
South Pontop ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Stanley....	64	51	12	127	95	108	25	228	3
Tanfield Lea	8	7	4	19	26	12	3	41	6
Tantobie ..	20	18	2	40	32	31	14	77	1
Ushaw Moor	4	2	4	10	1	—	—	1	
Waskerley .	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Westwood .	7	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	
White-le-Head	2	7	2	11	6	16	1	23	
	546	437	107	1090	689	751	145	1585	26

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
:DGEFIELD UNION.									
Bishop Middleham	6	1	1	8	5	5	—	10	18
:hilton ...	5	9	2	16	13	19	3	35	51
Dean Bank	12	7	3	22	10	10	3	23	45
'erryhill ..	33	33	4	70	52	59	9	120	190
'ishburn ..	6	4	—	10	2	7	2	11	21
edgefield .	6	5	—	11	3	5	1	9	20
tillington .	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2
'rimdon...	3	3	1	7	—	4	1	5	12
'rimdon Grange ..	2	2	1	5	—	3	—	3	8
'ursdale...	1	3	2	6	—	1	—	1	7
West Cornforth	4	6	2	12	—	—	—	—	12
	78	74	16	168	85	114	19	218	386
UTH SHIELDS UNION.									
Boldon Colliery ..	7	15	—	22	14	29	2	45	67
Boldon ...	8	5	1	14	6	7	1	14	28
'leadon Village ...	2	2	—	4	3	7	1	11	15
Hebburn ..	104	85	20	209	129	127	50	306	515
arrow	85	64	14	163	142	177	41	360	523
outh Shields ...	38	31	7	76	26	61	6	93	169
'yne Dock.	2	1	1	4	2	—	—	2	6
Whitburn..	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
	247	205	43	495	322	408	101	831	1326
'OCKTON UNION.									
Billingham.	20	7	3	30	5	12	5	22	52
Eaglescliffe	—	2	1	3	1	—	—	1	4
Norton ...	8	11	1	20	7	2	2	11	31
Haverton Hill	2	1	—	3	—	2	—	2	5
tockton ..	22	19	1	42	23	31	11	65	107
	52	40	6	98	36	47	18	101	199
NDERLAND UNION.									
Ryhope ...	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
underland	14	11	5	30	19	9	5	33	63
outhwick .	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
	16	11	5	32	21	9	5	35	67

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
TEESDALE UNION.									
Barnard Castle ...	3	7	3	13	1	—	2	3	16
Cockfield ..	3	1	1	5	2	2	1	5	10
Egglestone	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Forest and Frith.....	1	1	—	2	1	2	—	3	5
Gainford ..	1	4	—	5	1	1	—	2	7
Middleton-in-Teesdale .	5	4	4	13	5	4	—	9	22
Newbiggin	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Staindrop .	3	2	—	5	—	2	1	3	8
Winston ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Yarm-on-Tees	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
	18	20	8	46	10	12	4	26	72
WEARDALE UNION.									
Daddry Shields ...	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
Eastgate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Frosterley .	4	6	1	11	7	10	—	17	28
Ireshopeburn	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	2	4
Rookhope .	—	1	—	1	4	5	1	10	11
Stanhope ..	15	12	3	30	13	27	3	43	73
St. John's Chapel ...	1	3	1	5	1	4	—	5	10
Tow Law .	13	12	4	29	32	17	8	57	86
Wearhead .	6	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
Westgate-in-Weardale	2	4	—	6	—	4	1	5	11
Wolsingham	6	8	5	19	9	11	2	22	41
	51	51	14	116	67	79	16	162	278

SUMMARY OF UNIONS IN DURHAM.

	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
Auckland .	276	296	51	623	341	437	54	832	1455
Chester-le-Street ...	395	341	99	835	585	570	127	1282	2117
Darlington	10	24	6	40	5	18	4	27	67
Durham ..	133	106	10	249	117	141	24	282	531
Easington .	43	47	11	101	57	85	17	159	260
Gateshead Borough .	744	627	144	1515	1050	1197	247	2494	4009
Gateshead Union ...	619	470	125	1214	814	861	212	1887	3101
Hartlepool	27	44	8	79	22	16	10	48	127
Houghton-le-Spring ...	29	34	8	71	26	55	3	84	155
Lanchester.	546	437	107	1090	689	751	145	1585	2675
Sedgefield .	78	74	16	168	85	114	19	218	386
South Shields ...	247	205	43	495	322	408	101	831	1326
Stockton ..	52	40	6	98	36	47	18	101	199
Sunderland	16	11	5	32	21	9	5	35	67
Teesdale ..	18	20	8	46	10	12	4	26	72
Weardale .	51	51	14	116	67	79	16	162	278
	3284	2827	661	6772	4247	4800	1006	10053	16825

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
CUMBERLAND.									
Alston	4	2	—	6	2	2	—	4	10
Brampton .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Brough Carlisle ..	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	3
Bowness-on-Solway ..	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	2
Burgh-by-Sands	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Carlisle ...	2	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	4
Cleator ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Gilsland ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Harraby ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Howton ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Nenthead .	3	2	—	5	1	—	—	1	6
Penrith....	2	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	4
Slaggyford	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Workington	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Whitehaven	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
	16	7	2	25	9	3	2	14	39
WESTMORLAND.									
Brough ...	3	4	1	8	—	—	—	—	8
Kendal ...	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	3
Kirkby Stephen ..	2	5	—	7	—	—	1	1	8
	6	10	1	17	—	1	1	2	19
YORKSHIRE.									
Aldborough	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Bedale	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Bridlington	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Brompton-on-Swale .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Brotton ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Catterick ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Cotherstone	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Charlton...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
East Loftus	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
Egglescliffe	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Egton Bridge ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2
Great Ayton	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Grangetown	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Gainford ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Guisborough	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Halifax....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Lartington	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Leeds	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Mickleton..	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Middlesbro'	15	19	3	37	15	10	4	29	66
Newton-on-Rawcliffe .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
North Ormsby ..	3	1	—	4	—	1	—	1	5
Redcar ...	3	5	—	8	—	2	—	2	10
Richmond .	1	7	1	9	—	1	—	1	10
Reeth	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	2
Stokesley .	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4
YORKSHIRE—continued.									
Staithes ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Skinningrove	1	4	—	5	—	2	—	2	
Skelton-in-Cleveland	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
South Bank	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Saltburn...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Selby	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Skelton North ...	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	
Thornaby..	5	4	2	11	3	5	—	8	1
Whitby ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
York	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	
	39	51	9	99	22	31	4	57	15
OTHER DISTRICTS IN ENGLAND.									
Aldershot .	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Ashton ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Accrington.	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	
Aydon	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Burnley ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Bristol	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Blackburn .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Comelford (Cornwall)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Doncaster .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Essex (Cleethorpes)	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	
Eastbourne	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
London ...	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	1
Longelly...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Lancaster..	—	3	—	3	3	—	—	3	
Liverpool .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	
Livesley ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Leicester ..	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	
Manchester	1	1	—	2	6	—	—	6	
Nelson	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Nottingham	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
North Fleet (Kent) ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
New Rossington	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
New Mills (Derby) ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Rawenstall	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Sarratt (Kent) ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Sheffield ..	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	
Salford ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Stockport..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
Ulverston..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Woodeston (Bucks.) .	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	
Worcester Park	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Windsor ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Wirral (Cheshire)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	
	21	8	1	30	32	2	—	34	6

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
SCOTLAND.									
Annan	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Edinburgh	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Falkirk ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Glasgow ..	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	5
Hamilton .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Hawick ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Kilmarnock	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Kirkconnell	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Leith	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Lanark ...	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Motherwell	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Oban	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
Paisley ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Stirling ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	14	3	—	17	2	—	1	3	20

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
WALES.									
Amlwch ...	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Cardiff	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
IRELAND.									
Cookstown	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Larne	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Foreign Seamen ..	19	—	—	19	2	—	—	2	21
No Fixed Abode....	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Services Cases	652	4	—	656	—	—	—	—	656

GENERAL SUMMARY.

	In-Patients.				Out-Patients.				
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Total In- and Out-Patients.
GENERAL SUMMARY.									
City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne ...	1321	1014	424	2759	2094	2515	727	5336	8095
County of Northumberland	2221	1799	393	4413	2608	2894	681	6185	10596
County of Durham	3284	2827	661	6772	4247	4800	1006	10053	16825
County of Cumberland	16	7	2	25	9	3	2	14	39
County of Westmorland.....	6	10	1	17	—	1	1	2	19
County of Yorkshire	39	51	9	99	22	31	4	57	156
Other Districts in England	21	8	1	30	32	2	—	34	64
Scotland	14	3	—	17	2	—	1	3	20
Wales	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Ireland	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Foreign Seamen.....	19	—	—	19	2	—	—	2	21
No Fixed Abode	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Services Cases	652	4	—	656	—	—	—	—	656
	7598	5724	1491	14813	9016	10246	2422	21684	36497

Bainbridge's

invite you whenever you are in Newcastle to walk round their

FURNITURE SHOWROOMS

'Phone 25000

THE great Furniture Showrooms at Bainbridge's are open for you to walk around whenever you are in Newcastle. You will not be asked to buy, but any information on Furnishing matters which you request will be freely given you. The stocks which you see in the showrooms are only part of those held. Reserve stocks are kept in the background. Do not omit a visit to the Carpet Showroom. The largest outside London. . . . . .

BAINBRIDGE & Co., Ltd. - - - NEWCASTLE.

Market Street——Grainger Street——Bigg Market.

FALCONAR, CROSS

& CO., LTD.

7 & 9, RIDLEY PLACE,
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

ELECTRICAL INSTALLATIONS

. . . OF ALL KINDS

ESTIMATES FREE.

★ Special Department for **PROMPT REPAIRS** ★

• • •

PLANT, MOTORS, FITTINGS, LAMPS, FIRES, HEATING AND COOKING APPLIANCES, VACUUM CLEANERS, Etc., in stock.

• • •

EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL

Telegrams :
" Install, Newcastle-on-Tyne."

Telephones :
26333-4.

Contractor to H.M. Government.

Fish! Fish! Fish!

and Poultry.

HIGH CLASS!

J. MOLE & CO., LTD.

57, NEW BRIDGE STREET

QUALITY UNRIVALLED.

TWO DELIVERIES DAILY

JESMOND, GOSFORTH, BENTON and WEST END

HOTELS AND SHIPS SUPPLIED.

TELEPHONES :—27295-6 NEWCASTLE.

Fire! BE PREPARED Fire!

The BEST First-Aid Appliance is the

Norsen Fire Hose Reel

(Nicholson's Patents.) AUTOMATIC.

ALWAYS READY FOR INSTANTANEOUS USE.

Specially adapted for Infirmaries, Nurses' Homes, Mental and other Institutions, where Female Nurses and Attendants are employed.

NO VALVES TO TURN ON OR OFF.

Other Appliances, such as Hose and Connections, Foam and Acid Extinguishers, Buckets, &c., &c., are always in stock.

John Taylor, Dunford & Co., Ltd.

FIRE PROTECTION ENGINEERS,

DEAN STREET, NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

BARCLAYS BANK

LIMITED.

Executor and Trustee Business transacted. Every class of Banking Business undertaken. Agents and Correspondents throughout the World.

LOCAL HEAD OFFICE:
COLLINGWOOD STREET, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

LOCAL DIRECTORS:
F. Straker, J.P., F. G. H. Clayton, F. C. Clayton, M.C., T.D., R. Straker, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., J.P., W. A. Mounsey, H. C. Dickinson, J. D. Cowen.

DISTRICT MANAGER:
S. I. BARLOW.

HEAD OFFICE: 54, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

and over 2,000 Branches in England and Wales.

ANGUS

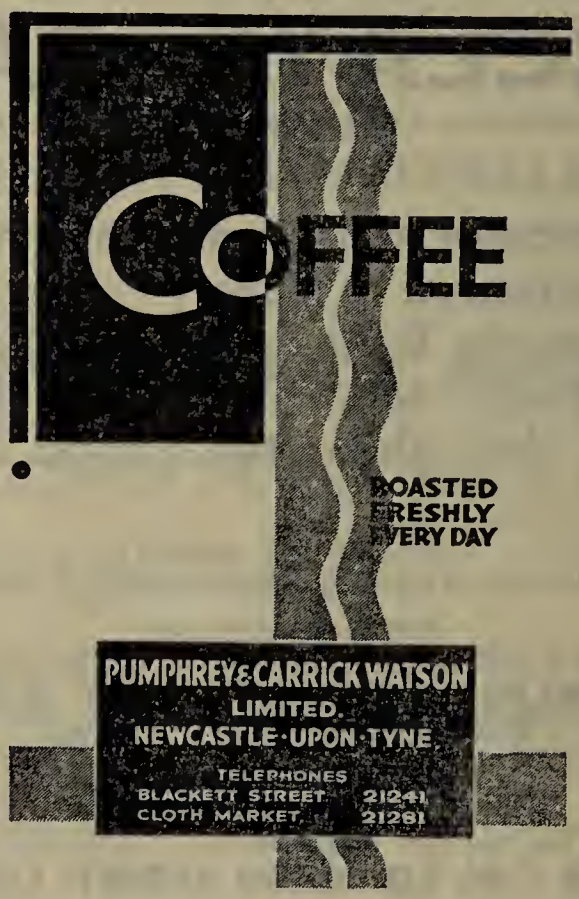
SPECIALISE IN
ALL TYPES OF

Fire Fighting Equipment

"Fire Chief" Hose,
"Invincible" Fire Extinguishers,
Patent Hydraulic Fire Hose Reels,
and every requirement
for A.R.P.

LET US QUOTE YOU FOR
YOUR REQUIREMENTS.

GEORGE ANGUS & CO., LTD.
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.



Our Cafe is noted for . . .

Luncheons, Teas, and Light Refreshments -

NEXT TIME IN TOWN GIVE IT A TRIAL

3-Course LUNCHEONS

from **1/8**

AFTERNOON SHOPPING TEAS - - 6d.

TEAS at moderate charges (*a la carte*)

CATERING A SPECIALITY.

PRIVATE PARTIES, WEDDING PARTIES, DINNERS, FUNERALS, MASONIC FUNCTIONS, Etc.

Have a talk with the Cafe Manager.

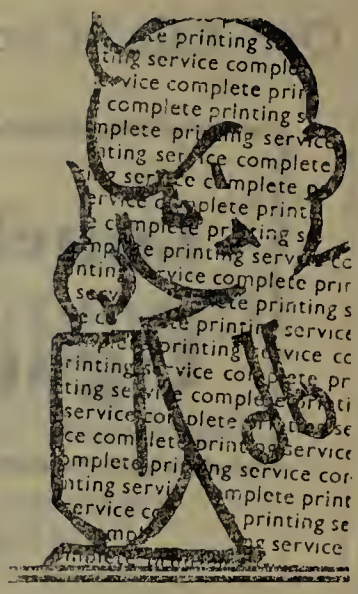
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE

CO-OPERATIVE

SOCIETY LIMITED

117, Newgate Street

IT MAKES YOU *think*



. . . this paper rationing. And we've done some really solid thinking to minimise the effects of rationing on your future printing

With this result. We can give you the best results from your printed publicity—particularly direct mail—whilst affecting great paper economy. We can offer many sound suggestions for cutting down wastage in your stationery—a big item. And, as another part of our complete printing service, we'd like to discuss our ideas with you. Should we call, or will you ?

TELEPHONE 22453

DOIG BROS. & COMPANY, LTD.

COMPLETE PRINTING SERVICE

53 STOWELL STREET, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

BRIGHT REFLECTIONS

Perhaps your living room appears small. You can give it dimension and light by introducing a modern Mirror, which will radiate and reflect light.

On the subject of Brightness, why not Decorate or Redecorate with "ELCO" products and add comfort and cheeriness to your rooms.

Ask your Decorator to use "Elcogloss" Enamel Paint, which is the ideal decorative finish. Made in White and a variety of attractive shades.

◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

ELDERS, WALKER & Co., Ltd.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

Offices : SUNDERLAND ROAD, GATESHEAD.

Depots : Mile End Road, South Shields ; Park View, Whitley Bay.

New "Ovoline" Motor Oil

(Solvent Refined)

THE FINEST MOTOR LUBRICANT OBTAINABLE.

Now available in Quart and Pint Cans.

Also supplied in handy 5 & 10-gallon drums for the Home Garage.

Free Tap and Quart Measure with each Drum.

A Grade for every make of Car, Lorry or Cycle.

Brett's Oil and Grease Co., Ltd.,

HIGH LEVEL WORKS, GATESHEAD, 8.

Telephones : Newcastle 22031/2.

JAMES SCOTT & SON (1926)

TIMBER MERCHANTS, Limited,

SKINNERS' BURN SAWMILLS,

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

SPECIALITIES :

Timber, Deals, Battens, Floorings, Matchings, Swedish Doors, Mouldings and Joinery.

Distributors of "TREETEX" Wallboard.

All leading Decorators use the following:—

"SWANSDOWN" ENAMEL

"SWANSDOWN" Enamel we claim to be the most perfect Enamel that has ever been placed before the Decorating Trade, and is an entirely British production.

"COMBINOL" FLAT-DRYING OIL PAINT

The most up-to-date medium for all interior decoration. Entirely supersedes Water Paint or Distemper. Is really washable. Non-poisonous.

HARD-DRYING GLOSS "COMBINOL"

For exterior or interior work. Is absolutely genuine. Has great spreading power. Dries with an enamel-like finish. Possesses magnificent hard-wearing properties.

GOODLASS' "BRUSTANE"

"BRUSTANE" is a semi-transparent Stain, which simply requires thinning with Turpentine, and is suitable for use upon new or painted woodwork.

The standard shades are as follows :—

Walnut	Green	Satinwood	Dark Oak
Rosewood	Beech Grey	Light Oak	Antique Oak
Mahogany	Maple	Medium Oak	Bog Oak

Ford & Company, Ltd.,

60, NEWGATE STREET, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

TELEPHONE 21789.

Head Office: Tel. 6578-9.
Globe Elevator Works, Stockton-on-Tees.
Newcastle Office :
MILBURN HOUSE. Tel. 21521.

SILENT
SAFE
SURE

Pickerings' Lifts

Are installed in the ROYAL VICTORIA INFIRMARY, NEWCASTLE.

ALSO IN

Batley and District Hospital.
Royal United Hospital, Bath.
County Mental Hospital, Rainhill.
County Mental Hospital, Lancaster
Crippled Children's Home, Gosforth
Dewsbury and District Infirmary.
Darlington Hospital.
Durham County Hospital.
East Sussex Hospital, Hastings.
Frederick Rd. Infirmary, Hastings
Guest Hospital, Dudley.
Disabled Soldiers' Hospital, Rotherfield Court.
North Lonsdale Hospital, Barrow-in-Furness.
Nurses' Home, Coventry.
Rutson Hospital, Northallerton.
Sherburn Hospital, Co. Durham.
Stockton and Thornaby Hospital.
Wingrove Hospital, Newcastle.
Worthing Hospital.
Willerby Institution, Hull, etc.

Nine Hospital Lifts for the London County Council.

THE HOME BEAUTIFUL . . .

BY INSTALLING A

FIREPLACE

OF DIGNITY AND DURABILITY

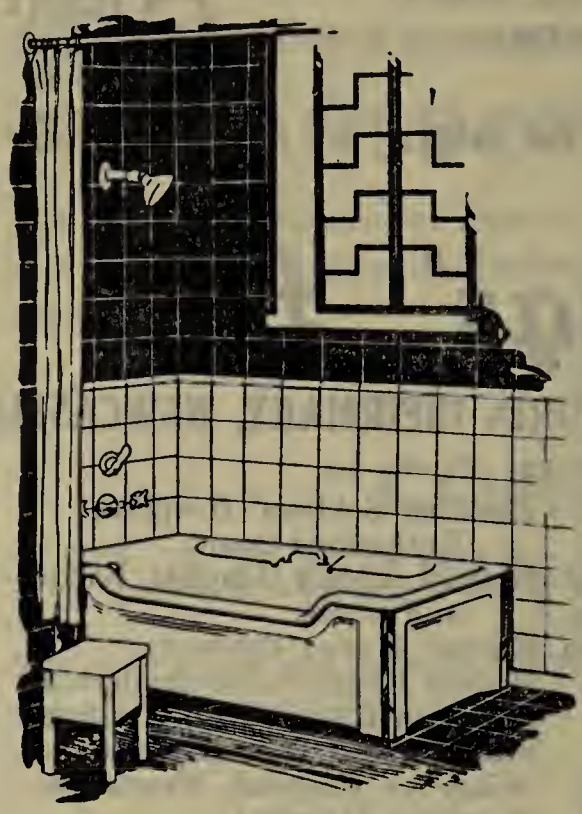
FROM

M. AYNSLEY & SONS, LTD.

13-21, Percy Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne 2.

'Phone:
Newcastle 22696-7.

Telegrams:
Heber, Newcastle-on-Tyne
'Phone: 25368-9.



Showrooms :

CROSS HOUSE,

WESTGATE ROAD,

Newcastle on Tyne.

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED
FOR ALL TYPES OF

SANITARY .

FITTINGS. .

Adamsez Limited,

FIRE CLAY WORKS, SCOTSWOOD-ON-TYNE.

ESTABLISHED
1818.

R. Robinson & Co.

LIMITED

CLAVERING PLACE and
32, COLLINGWOOD STREET,
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, 1.

Printers, Paper Merchants and Stationers.

Specialists in Medical and Dental Card Filing Systems,
MEDICATED TOILET ROLLS.

'Phone : 24046-7-8 Largest Stocks in the North-East.

Sole Agents for :—MILNERS' SAFES and OFFICE EQUIPMENT.

WINES . .

Suitable for Convalescence

	Per Bottle.
OLD INVALID PORT	6/6
GOLDEN DON SHERRY	6/6
BEAUNE SUPERIEUR	4/6

The Newcastle Breweries Ltd.

157, NORTHUMBERLAND ST., 99, GREY ST.,
43, GRAINGER STREET ; also at
North Shields, South Shields, Sunderland, Darlington & Hexham.

For Everything SURGICAL

At Competitive Prices !

RING UP

22859

NEWCASTLE.

PROMPT DELIVERIES.

Special Quotations for Quantities.

ROBERT WHITELAW

(NEWCASTLE) LTD.,

11, Saville Row, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

Largest and most comprehensive Stock.

ESTABLISHED 1835.

Telegrams :
" Veal,"
Newcastle.

Telephone :
20975, 20976 & 20977
Newcastle.

Branches in Northumberland and Durham.

R. A. DODDS, LTD.

MEAT CONTRACTORS,

150 to 181, Grainger Market,

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

Branches :

NEWCASTLE :—

237, Shields Road.
60, Shields Road.
170, Shield Street.
168, Elswick Road.
522, Scotswood Road.
6, Acorn Road.
108, West Road.

GATESHEAD :—

277, Sunderland Road.
343, Askew Road.
93-95, Coatsworth Road.
90, High Street, Felling.
271, High Street.
498, Durham Rd. Low Fell

★ **Quality ! Value ! Service !**

NOTICE !

EXPEDITIOUS SERVICE.
EXCELLENT QUALITY.
PERSONAL SUPERVISION.
ESTIMATES AND EXPERT
ADVICE FREE ON REQUEST.

These qualifications are ESSENTIAL for a MODERN PRINTING WORKS. . . . .
The C.P.S. can guarantee these essentials.
Let us quote you for your next Printing Order.

* * *

Co-operative Printing Society Ltd.,

Rutherford Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.——'Phone 22623.

PRINTERS OF THIS ANNUAL REPORT.

TICKLER'S

JAMS and MARMALADE

ARE GUARANTEED PURE!

T. & G. TICKLER, Ltd.,

Fruit Growers and Preservers,
GRIMSBY :::: LINCOLNSHIRE.

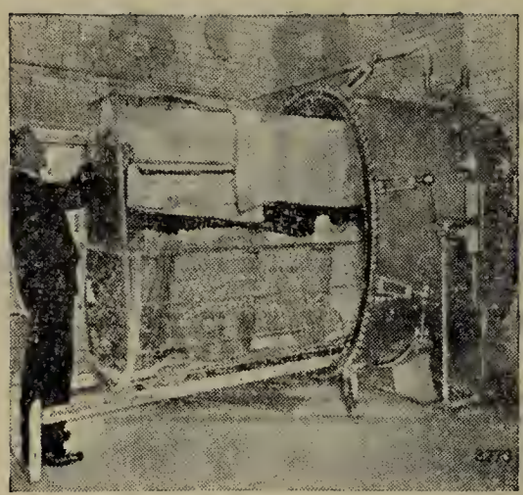
J. C. PEACOCK

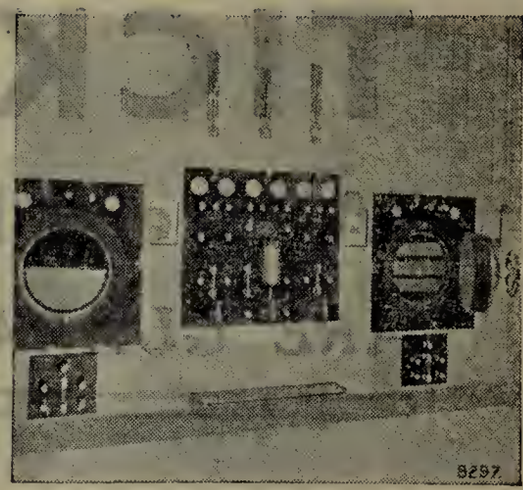
for

SURGICAL APPLIANCES
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Collingwood Street

Tel. NEWCASTLE *21705*





HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

STEAM DISINFECTORS AND STERILIZERS,
INCINERATORS,
AND LAUNDRY MACHINERY.

* * *

Specialists:

MANLOVE ALLIOTT & Co., Ltd.

ENGINEERS—NOTTINGHAM.

RESTAURANT AT EACH STORE

Binns Limited

THE WONDERFUL SHOPPING CENTRES OF THE NORTH

SUNDERLAND · NEWCASTLE · MIDDLESBROUGH · SOUTH SHIELDS · DARLINGTON · CARLISLE · W. HARTLEPOOL · EDINBURGH DUMFRIES

BOVRIL

gives you

THE STRENGTH OF BEEF

ELLAMS DUPLICATOR Co., Ltd.

7, COLLINGWOOD STREET,
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.

TELEPHONE: 22249.

Duplicating and Copying Specialists.

THOMAS YOUNG & SONS, LTD.

LINEN WAREHOUSEMEN. Est. 1786.

CONTRACTORS

TO

HOTELS-INSTITUTIONS-SHIPS

Canteens and Welfare Departments.

Royal Arcade, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

'Phone 24549.

Telegrams: "Shovels, Newcastle." Telephone: Newcastle 22383 (2 lines).

DUNFORD BROS., Ltd.,

IRONMONGERS,

133, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1.

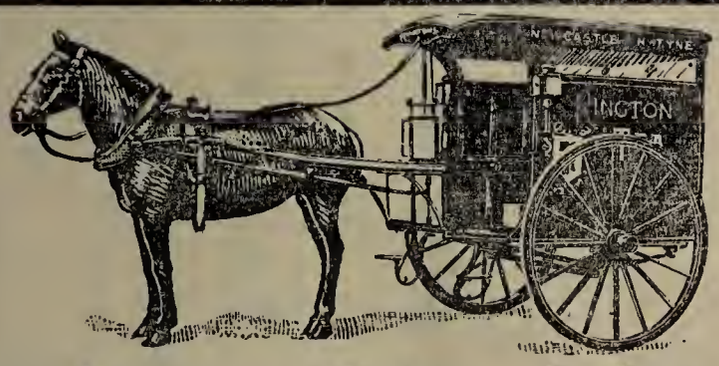
* * * *

Large Stock of GARDEN TOOLS and LAWN MOWERS.

• Varied Stock of Locks, Latches, Stoves and Tools for all Trades.

Drink RINGTONS TEA

Free Deliveries to all parts by Own Vans.



REGISTERED TRADE MARK

REGISTERED TRADE MARK

RINGTONS LTD.
ALGERNON ROAD,
NEWCASTLE - ON - TYNE.

Date *194*

BANK ORDER FORM FOR SUBSCRIPTION.

To Messrs. ..... *(Bankers).*

Please pay annually, until further notice, the sum of ..... *Guineas to the credit of the Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary, at Barclay's Bank, Ltd., Newcastle upon Tyne, and charge the same to my account.*

Signature .....

Address .....

£ : :

The Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary.

FORM for direct remittance to Infirmary of Donation or Subscription.

To the Financial Secretary,

I am willing to give £.....as a Donation in aid of the funds of the Newcastle upon Tyne Royal Victoria Infirmary, and enclose cheque for the amount.

I am willing to become an Annual Subscriber of.....Guineas, and enclose cheque for the first payment.

Name.....

Address.....

Date.....*194*

FORM OF LEGACY.

Persons who may be disposed to contribute to the Infirmary by Will are requested to adopt the following Form of Bequest:—

"I bequeath to the Royal Victoria Infirmary for the Sick and Lame Poor of the Counties of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, and Durham the sum of £ to be applied for the General purposes of such Infirmary as it in its discretion thinks fit; and I direct that the foregoing bequest shall be paid free from all duties and that the receipt of the Treasurer for the time being for the amount of the said bequest shall be a sufficient discharge to my Executors therefor."

Cases of Accident and Emergency are attended to at any hour.

In order to avoid a fruitless journey, patients residing at a distance are particularly asked to send statements by medical men as to the nature and urgency of their cases.

As a War time measure, the visiting days are Wednesdays, Saturdays and Sundays from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Patients are allowed to have one visitor on two of the three days mentioned. As the Infirmary gates will be closed at 3 p.m., visitors are requested to arrive before that time.

Visiting hours for Governors are 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 7 p.m., and they are asked to restrict their visiting to official business connected with individual patients for whom they have some responsibility.

The Out-patient Department is closed on Sundays, Bank Holidays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday, and Race Week Holidays.

Telephones—

Newcastle 21151—21150.

House Governor's Residence—21151. Ext. 20

Telegraphic Address—

"Infirmary (Phone) Newcastle-upon-Tyne."

The House Governor would be obliged by his attention being called to any error in this Report.

Co-operative Printing Society, Rutherford Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.